# Detroit Annual Conference Methodist Episcopal Church

The Sixty-Seventh Annual Session

1922

PRICE FIFTY CENTS



For Nearly a
Half Century—

'Michigan's Leading Music House."

In your piano or other musical purchase, you'll find you can do better at the House of Grinnell—a factor to which is largely due our having for so long maintained the enviable position we enjoy.

Thousands of discriminating music-lovers throughout Michigan have chosen from our line of world-famed instruments—for which we are sole representatives:

STEINWAY, GRINNELL BROS., SOHMER VOSE, STERLING, SHONINGER, HARRINGTON, PREMIER.

ETC.. PIANO

DUC-ART REPRODUCING PIANO
"PIANOLA" PLAYER-PIANO

Then, too, you've the advantage here of our Easy Payment Plan. Let us tell you how easy we've made ownership for you.

## FOR THE CHURCH

—chapel, church parlor or Sunday School room—

A PIANO PLAYER-PIANO, ESTEY ORGAN OR VICTROLA

Let us mail you free catalog.

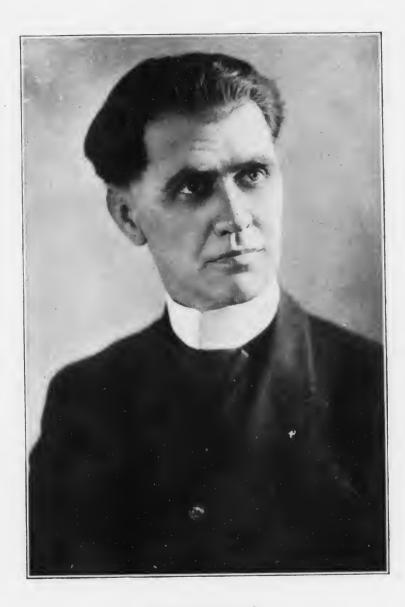
Choir, orchestra and organ music and supplies.
Write us of your needs.

# Grinnell Bros.

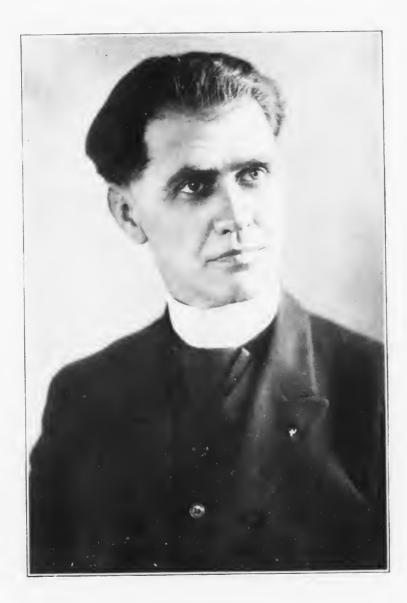
Everything in the Realm of Music 26 STORES—HDORS.

1515-21 WOODWARD AVENUE, DETROIT

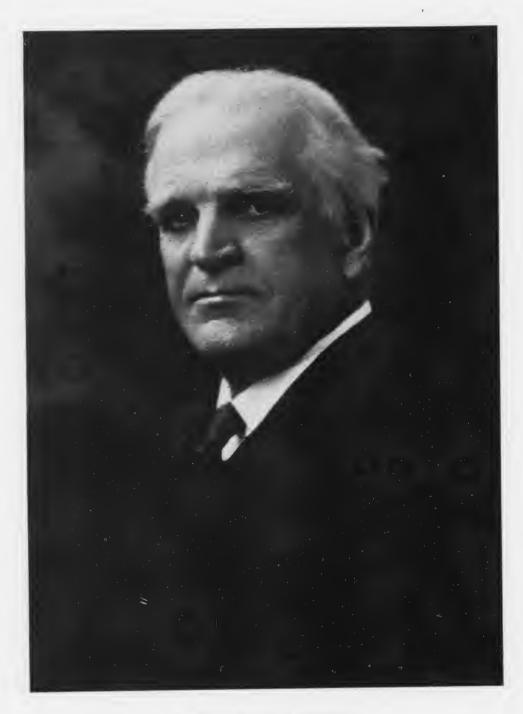
BRANCHES: 12832 E. Jefferson Ave., 9101 Mack Ave., 1231 Broadway, Jos. Campau, near Yemans, Detroit. ADRIAN, ANN ARBOR, BAY CITY, FLINT, GRAND RAPIDS, HIGHLAND PARK, HILLSDALE, JACKSON, KALAMAZOO, LANSING, OWOSSO, PONTIAC, PORT HURON, SAGINAW, SOO. TRAVERSE CITY, WYANDOTTE and YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN. TOLEDO, OHIO. CHATHAM, SOO and WINDSOR, ONTARIO.



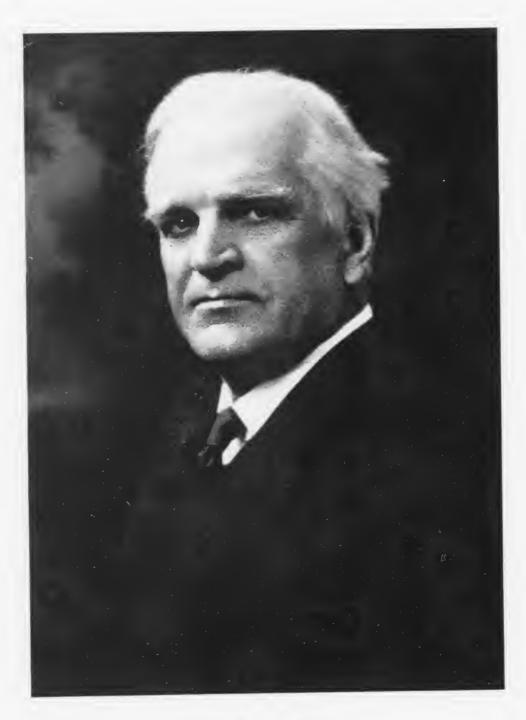
Russell H. Bready



Russell H. Bready



William Fraser Mc Dowell



William Fraser Mc Dowell

# THE MINUTES INCLUDING THE OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

# DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

# Methodist Episcopal Church

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
CENTRAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

PONTIAC, MICHIGAN September 12-19 1922

BISHOP WILLIAM FRASER McDOWELL, President GEORGE B. MARSH, Secretary

Lansing, Michigan Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co. 1922

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Part	I.	A.	Conference Roll, with addresses	295
		В.	Conference Rules of Order	300
Part	II.	Offi	cials and Committees:	
		A.	Conference Officers	302
		В.	Standing Committees and Boards	304
		C.	Officers of Conference Societies	306
		D.	District Boards	307
<b>.</b>	***	E.	Other Officials	307
Part			ciplinary Questions and Answers	310
Part			Appointments	$\frac{315}{322}$
Part	٧.	A.	The Daily Proceedings.  The Certificate of Ordination.	342
		В. С.	The Record of other Conference Meetings	342
Part	WI		eports:	012
Lait	V 1	. 110	Auditing Committee	369
			Board of Stewards.	363
			Book Committee.	351
			Bronson Hospital.	361
			Children's Home	360
			Corporate Conference	357
			Deaconess Board	370
			District Superintendents	346
			Education Committee	353
			Endowment Fund Commission	367
			Financial Secretary	356
			Michigan Christian Advocate	358
			Moral and Social Reform and State of the Church	354
			Old People's Home	359
			Resolution Committee	353
			Transportation Bureau	369
			Treasurer	369
Part	VII.		Plan of the Conference Examinations	373
		В.	Graduate Course	377
Part	V111.		storical:	070
		A.	Memoirs:	379
			Alva G. Blood	382 380
			R. L. Hewson	383
			Samuel Howarth	379
			Robert Pattinson.	381
			John Rowe	382
			Gabriel Sanderson	384
			Mrs. Samuel Bird	388
			Mrs. L. P. Davis.	389
			Mrs. Leonard Hazard	387
			Mrs. H. J. Johnson	386
			Mrs. Geo. B. Marsh	385
			Mrs. R. McConnell	385
			Mrs. M. H. McMahon	386
			Mrs. R. L. Mulholland	388
			Mrs. J. R. Rankin	387
		B.	Roll of Deceased Members	390
		C.	The Sessions of the Conference	395
Part	IX.	Sta	tistical Tables:	
		A.	Treasurer's Report	398
		В.	Statistician's Report	414
		C.	Special Statistical Report	435

# PART I.—A. CONFERENCE ROLL.

All addresses are in Michigan, unless otherwise stated. The date indicates the year of admission into this Conference. \*Indicates that the member is in the Retired Relation. †Indicates that the member is in the Supernumerary Relation.

- (1876) Bishop Joseph F. Berry, Honorary Member, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- (1906) Bishop Frederick D. Leete, Honorary Member, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (1912) Bishop H. Lester Smith, Honorary Member, Bangalore, India.

			•
	Α,		Name Postoffice
		1921	Brown, C. WStephenson
	Name Postoffice	1907	Brown, ErnestIron Mountain
1 207		1891	Brown, Wm. EDryden
1887	Adams, Carlos LHudson	1917	
1908	Ainge, ClementFreeland	1922	Bryan, R. R Calumet
1920	Ainsworth, W. P. Grand Blanc	$\begin{array}{c} 1922 \\ 1922 \end{array}$	Bunney T
1896	Allen, Bertram ECorunna		Bushong, H. G Mackinaw City
1898	Allen, Charles B Detroit	1916	Butt, Andrew T. F Harbor Beach
1915	Andrews, FredMontrose		~
1917	Atkins, Robert M Detroit		C
*1864	Austin, C. W Pasadena, Cal.	1900	Cain, William JDetroit
1917	Austin, John EOssineke	1900	Camburn, Arthur T. Stockbridge
		1888	Campbell, Donald HMunith
	В.	*1888	Campbell, John WMilford
	ъ.	1891	Cansfield, HartleyBay City
*1891	Bacon, JoshuaSandusky	1910	Card, W. Lester Dansville
	Bailey, Wm. J. Winter Haven, Fla.	1913	Carey, Samuel AHadley
*1881 1903	Balgooyen, AlbertMount Morris	1912	Cargo, Ira WCass City
*1885	Balmer, W. JPort Huron	1913	Carless, Ernest LGaines
*1883	Barnum, Charles WFenton	1921	Carley, Ira EFranklin
*1882	Bartram, M. HYpsilanti	*1894	Carley, Marion J Eden, Miss.
1922	Baughn, J. HSaginaw	*1884	Carter, George WPerry, Okla.
1921	Bayless, C Detroit	1915	Carter, Lorne. Freeland, R. F. D.
1921	Becker, C. CFlinb	*1871	Casler, David Sault Ste. Marie
$1921 \\ 1922$	Bedell, G. WArgyle	1920	Castellucci, V. IDetroit
1911	Beedon, ArthurCarleton	*1877	Challis, Dewitt CTuscola
1903	Bennett, Eli PHowell	1897	Chapman, JamesBad Axe
1919	Bennett, Hedley Troy	1912	Chapman, Joseph New Lothrop
1913	Bennett, Milton L. Highland Park	*1908	Chase, Robert J North Branch
*1882	Benson, Charles EDavison	†1917	Cheney, Herbert HTuscola
1902	Benson, E. C. C Davison	*1874	Clark. N. NortonPetersburg
1914	Berry, S. HOscoda	1914	Clifford, F. JFlat Rock
1921	Beynon, E. D Detroit	*1876	Coates, Frederick Imlay City
1910	Bickford, Edward Crystal Falls	1921	Cole, H. A Addison
1913	Biddlecombe, HarryWayne	1914	Colenso, HarryGladstone
*1895	Bigelow, Guy M. Los Angeles, Cal.	1920	Collinge, C. WDetroit
1914	Bircham, F. C Sandusky	1910	Collister, Thomas E. Lake Linden
1908	Bird, LeviPort Huron	1908	Collycott, William HRochester
*1889	Bird. Samuel WCommerce	1911	Combellack, WmStambaugh
1915	Blackmore, JosephOak Grove	1914	Cookson, FrankBad Axe
1902	Blake, Frank A Walled Lake	1897	Cooley, H. CAppleton, Wis.
1916	Blakeley, L. MDetroit	*1896	Coombe, William B. Seattle, Wash.
1919	Bottrell, Thomas S Republic	*1875	Cope, Robert LCaro
1920	Bottrell, Samuel TLinden	1897	Crampton, Burton ABlissfield
*1863	Bourns, Alfred F. Seattle, Wash.	1894	Crosby, ReubenMonroe
1917	Bready, Russell HPontiac	*1892	Cross, Ezra A Detroit
1913	Brewer, Chester H Denton	1915	Cross. S. S Tawas City
1918	Brewer, H. A Pinconning	1918	Crossland. Weldon FDetroit
1920	Bronson, C. F Brown City	1904	Curts, George HSaginaw

Name Postoffice  1919 Darling, Victor S Trenton 1911 Davey, Geo. P Marlette 1921 Davis, H. E New Haven 1875 Dawe, William Dearborn 1922 DeVinney, J. C Detroit 1922 Dewey, E. C Negaunee 1898 Dimond, Edwin D Flint 1919 Dixon, Emerald B Pontiac 1912 Doten, Alvin G Norway 1910 Doty, Clifford E Caro 1914 Dudgeon, W. J Clio 1921 Dunlavy, E. F St. Clair *1871 Dunning, W. Edson Chelsea *1894 Dupuis, Lanson B Pontiac 1894 Durr, Geo. L Detroit 1910 Dutton, Joseph Sault Ste. Marie	Name Postoffice  1922 (Harris, W. H Lexington *1892 (Harrison, J. F. H Port   Sanilac †1908 Hathaway, George F
1920 Duttweiler, H. EFlint 1903 Dystant, John Ferndale, Royal Oak	*1893 Hoyt, Peter B
E.	I
*1880 Eastman, Charles SPontiac *1886 Edmunds, William. Uxbridge, Ont.	1907 Idle, DunningYpsilanti *1885 Ivey, JamesOshkosh, Wis.
1920 Edwards, Calita EMilan 1918 Edwards, E. HWashington	J
*1887 Edwards, TimothyWashington *1898 Eldred, Marshall HIshpeming 1900 Elliott, GeorgeNew York 1912 Eva, (Sidney DFarmington *1884 Evans, JohnSouth Haven †1904 Exelby, Elmer WDetroit	1877 Jacklin, James EDetroit *1890 Jackson, JamesPontiac 1915 James, James HPickford 1903 Johnson, Edward GWeston †1909 Johnson, Charles JMarquette 1891 Johnson, Herbert JMorrice
F	1906 Johnston, Fred BDetroit
*1894 Fee, Geo. AFarmington 1914 Felton, HarryIshpeming	*1873 Johnstone, J. M Portage City, Wis. *1889 Jones, Fergus OChelsea 1920 Jones, W. LGrayling
1916 Feuell, Reginald RMillington 1910 Field, Frank MDetroit 1897 Field, Howard ADetroit 1914 Firth, WalterDeckerville 1914 Fitch, F. LDearborn 1903 Fitchett, Frank FDetroit 1912 Francis, W. CDetroit 1922 Francis, W. IOtisville *1868 Frazee, Elias W. Long Beach, Cal. 1901 Fruit, Walter RDetroit	K  1891 Karr, Manley P
G	${f L}$
1915 Garman, J. A 'Samaria 1916 Garnett, S. W. F Durand 1902 Geach, Waldren 'Vassar 1922 Gearhart, C. W 'Detroit 1908 Gilroy, George W Armada 1897 Glass. D. Hasler Flint 1920 Glidden, John H Manistique *1893 Gordon, Ellas G. Owosso, R. F. D. 4 1893 'Gordon, George W Dansville *1870 Goss, Joel B 'Flint 1909 Grant, F. James Ridgeway 1919 Grattan, O. R Detroit 1913 Graves, Alden R Goodrich 1894 Greenwood, T. A Menominee 1910 Gregory, Wm. A Williamston 1909 Gullen, George E Detroit	*1865 Laing, Aaron RMt. Morris 1908 La Marche. NormanMorenci 1921 Lacy, D. NMarquette 1899 Leeson, H. AddisAnn Arbor 1916 Lendrum, F. ABay City *1899 Leonard, A. BPort Huron 1893 Leonard, Frank LHancock 1911 Lewin, John EHoughton 1906 Littlejohn, DeWitt CDetroit 1918 Lockyer, Jno EOnaway 1919 Lord, Harry JNewberry 1904 Lovejoy, Luther E. New York City 1920 Lowe, W. WFairgrove 1909 Lowry, PaulShabbona 1914 Lyon, O. JDetroit
H	$\mathbf{M}$
1894 Haller, J. GeorgeLansing 1919 Halmhuber, J. A. Highland Park *1890 Harper, William JDetroit	1913 MacClenthen, W. HPort Huron 1906 MacKenzie, J. EFlushing 1898 Magahay, HamiltonPort Huron

	Name	Postoffice		R
1910	Mallinson, Horace			Name ' Postoffice
1920	Manahan, H. A	Marine City	1889	Ramsdell, Dwight H.Mt. Clemens
1899	Marsh, Geo. B		*1912	Rankin, J. RLong Beach, Cal.
$\frac{1895}{1915}$	Marsh, Henry J. B. Martin, J. E	Detroit	$^{*1856}$ $^{1917}$	Reed, Seth
1891	Marvin, William E,	Pontiac	*1883	Reeve, BenjaminJackson
1914	Matthews, Fred	Laingsburg	1905	Rice, Earl RAdrian
1899	Maywood, A. Ames		1913	Rice, M. SDetroit
†1909 1919	Mealley, J. E		$\frac{1919}{1909}$	Rice, ThomasAt school Richards. WmNorthville
1905	Meredith, John Merrill, Charles M.	Escanaba	*1907	Rider, William H Cleveland, O.
*1873	Millar, David B.		1921	Risley, C. S Chelsea
1902	Miller, R. ESan	ult Ste. Marie	1922	Roberts, Jas
1917 $1904$	Millard, G. R		$\frac{1922}{1904}$	Robinson, W. J Carsonville
1915	Miner, Frank 'N Mitchell, Aaron	East Tawas	*1882	Rogers, HenryPainesdale Rowe, Justus AAnn Arbor
1916	Mitchell, R. E		1920	Rufus, W. C Ann Arbor
1891	Mitchell, James W.		*1897	Rutledge, Caleb H Halfway
*1886 *1876	Moon, Edgar L		*1903 1913	Rutledge, John G
1895	Moon, Lewis N. Lor Moore, Eugene M.		1010	Rule, W. HL'Anse
*1881	Morgan, Chas. H N			8
1919	Mott, Thos. MW	hitmore Lake		
1922	Moulton, W G		1910	Schofield, HenrySwartz Creek
$\frac{1888}{1911}$	Mulholland, R. N Mumby, Fred D		1894	Schofield, SimonRichmond
1918	Musser, H. A		$1915 \\ - 1905$	Schwarzkopf, H. F Lapeer Scott, Clifton W Minden City
			1897	Scott, Ernest HHartland
	Me		*1919	Scott, Roy CShaftsburg
*1000	Of Alle I. The		†1903	Seelhoff, Chas. WAkron
*1900 *1878	McCune, John H.	Bay City	*1889 †1919	Seelye, McKendree TLum Shanks, L. EDetroit
*1882	McGee, Thos. B	Highland	1921	Sherlock, J. A Clifford
*1886	McIntosh, Walter C	Richmond	1910	Shoemaker, PhilipVernon
			$1920 \\ 1919$	Shugg, DavidWhittemore
	N		*1886	Simons, (RialWebberville Sloan, Geo. 1FOwosso
1915	Nagle, Dow D	Dlymouth	1918	Sluyter, John Port Hope
*1876	Nankervis, Henry		1919	Smart, Harry M Manchester
1921	Niemann, R	Owendale	$\frac{1914}{1911}$	Smith, GeoPinconning Smith, Harry EOxford
1894	Nixon, William G.		1900	Smith, William S Belleville
$\begin{array}{c} 1921 \\ 1906 \end{array}$	Norton, P. R Nurmi, Karl C. A.	Marys' alle	1904	Somers, John EPort Huron
1000	avarimi, axari .c. 11.		1914	Sower, G. W
	0		*1881 1922	Springer, Isaac EMason Spracklin, J. O. LCheboygan
			1920	Stair. Peter FAnn Arbor
1908	Oatey, Joseph H.		1922	Stanford, G. PBaraga
*1881 1906	Oliver, John B		1886	Stalker, Arthur WAnn Arbor
1909	Osborn, P. I		$\frac{1896}{1899}$	Stedman, Chas. EFlint Steininger, Jas. SSaginaw
1920	Osborne, F. B	Howell	1912	Stephens, EdwinClarkston
1916	Ostrander, Lincoln.		1900	Stephens, Jas. T. M Algonac
1914	Ostrander, U. G	Brighton	$^{*1895}_{1898}$	Stephens, William G. Toronto, Ont. Stevens, Lewis H Chesaning
	P		1920	Stidger, W. LDetroit
	P		1917	Stricker, Edwin WCroswell
*1872	Palmer, Horace	Adrian	1907	Strike, John JBessemer
1919	Pacey, J. J		$\begin{array}{c} \dagger 1910 \\ 1902 \end{array}$	Stringer, Ezra AAnn Arbor Sutcliffe, Aaron BUtica
*1891 1899	Pascoe, JamesT Pearce, Harvey G	acoma, Wash.	1002	Sutchite, Maron B
1915	Pellowe, W. S. C.	Detroit		${f T}$
1915	Pengelly, J. M	Caseville	40.5	
1918	Phillips, John A	.Port Sanilac	1915	Talbot, JosephPeck
$\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1914 \end{array}$	Pierce, Ralph M Pitkanen, Patti		*1894 *1896	Tedman, Arthur S Weston Thomas, Jas. H Dryden
*1907	Plannette, D. C		*1883	Thompson, Calvin M. Birmingham
1902	Pollock, Samuel J	Pontiac	*1914	Tinglan, Arthur EClifford
1919	Pritchard, N. M		1892	Townsend, Fred 'HLaingsburg
$\frac{1906}{1908}$	Priestley, James S. Prouse, Romilly H.	. West Branch	1918	Townsend. Merle FAt school Traynor, Robert JPinnebog
1907	Prout, W. G	, Mayville	1890	Tripp, Geo. FFlint
1915	Purdy, F. M	Dundee	1908	Trask, O. WSaginaw

	Name Postoffice		Name Postoffice
1920	Tredinneck, J. SPort Huron	*1886	Williams, Samuel R Webberville
1921	Tucker, R. LDetroit		Williamson, Thos. H Marquette
1922	Tuma, JosDetroit		Wilson, Andrew W. Decatur, Ill.
		*1881	Winton, Orton FAnn Arbor
	W	*1868	Withey, Jas. EFlint
		1914	Wood, AlfredAt school
1912	Wakefield, C. EToledo, O.		Wood, AndrewKingston
1914	Walker, F. R Orion	*1874	Woodhams, RolandAnn Arbor
1895	Walker, Fred I Grass Lake		Wright, George WWilliamston
*1883	Walker, Geo. A. Sault Ste. Marie		Wright, Philip JStockbridge
1896	Wallace, Jos. BOwosso		Y
$\begin{array}{c} 1895 \\ 1907 \end{array}$	Wallace, Wm. T Fowlerville Watters. Frank C South Lyon		1
1884	Ward, Wm. MWyandotte	*1882	Yager, EugeneOxford
1906	Warren, E. JDetroit		Yeoman, J. ADetroit
1894	Weaver, Wm. B Detroit		Yokom, David HDetroit
*1886	Weir, Geo. SLondon, Ont.	1909	Young, J. D Milford
1896	West, Julian Birmingham	†1912	Young, William M
1922	Westerman, W. S Clayton	•	Los Angeles, Cal.
*1876	Wilcox, IsaacHemlock	1921	Young, W. HElkton
*1886	Whitney, G. HPlymouth		_
1911	Wilcox, Edward HHolly		$\mathbf{Z}$
*1879	Willits, Oscar W. Alhambra, Cal.		71 T
1914	Williams, Richard C. G. Munising	1920	Zoller, J. EShelby

## PROBATIONERS—SECOND YEAR.

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Brown, C. S	Glennie	Perkins, W. H	
Brown, Ralph W	Saline	Robinson, E. E	St. Charles
Cook, W. W	At school	Rogers, J. A	Millersburg
Diem, Robert L	Detroit	Sharer, Robert E	At school
Greenwood, J. W	$\dots$ Akron	Shepherd, R. W	At school
Hagle, L. H	Unadilla	Sanders, Leonard	'Reese
Havens, Paul R	$\dots$ Napoleon	Slates, B. F	Sterling
Harper, R. D	Leoni	Thompson, A. C	Lenon
Hughes, John A		Tuukanen, Andrew W	Laurium
Lees, J. W			

# PROBATIONERS—FIRST YEAR.

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Booker, H. P		Lomas, Percy	
Black, John W		Otter, L. E	
Bowman, O. R		Pearce, Edwin B	
Cone, L. H		Perkins. W. H	
Hazard, E. H		Ramsdell, Paul V	
Hiles, HenryAlpe		Rice, Allen B	
Hubbard, J. M		Stone, Stanley	
Hughes, E. L. J		Talika, Peter	
Lomas, George	Davisburg	Wise, William H	

## SUPPLIES.

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Abbott, W. B	North Detroit	Evans. S	Lincoln
Baldwin, W. F	Shaftsburg	Everett, T. J	Ann Arbor
Boesfield, E. J	Hillman	Fowler, Eugene	Sidnaw
Boodagh, Paul	Bay City	Foster, E. W	Detroit
Butt, Luther	Goodison	Greensky, Simon.	Mikado R F D
Davey, Geo. D	Alger		Curtis
Davies, Robert	Bentley		
Dingle, J. W	Biggs		
Eddy, Alfred	Applegate		Deford
Ede, Bert	Bancroft	Lyons, F. J	

Name Postoffice Mapplebeck, J. H. Ishpeming McDonald, Sara Almont McKenzie, Charles Lulu McDougall, Hugh Unionville Murray, W. J. Rose City Parriott, Arthur T. Freeland, R. F. D. Patterson, M. L. Bay City Patterson, H. K. W. Bay City Patterson, H. K. W. Bay City Pooler, George Washington Pryor, William Trimountain Prisk, William Iron Mountain Raycraft, R. E. Detroit Rayfield, L. F. Detroit	Name Postoffice Rulison, Bessie 'M Auburn Seymour, J. B. Vanderbilt Shepard, Blanche Ortonville Shirinian, A. K. Debroit Snyder, William Sault Ste. Marie (Stafford, F. B. Detroit Stevens, C. W. Milford, R. F. D Truschel, C. 'Highland Warner. B. H. Tuscola Waid, G. 'H. Capac White, J. E. Romulus Whiteside, F. E. Detroit Willetts, W. D. Willis Williams, Leslie Bergland

# SUMMARY OF ROLL.

		Supplies 50
Probationers of the second year	19	
		Total 458

## B.—CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER.

Adopted in 1869, modified in 1875, and in continuous use since.

- 1. The Conference shall meet at 8:30 o'clock a.m., and adjourn at 12 m., but may alter the time of meeting and adjourn at its discretion.
- 2. The President shall take the chair precisely at the time to which the Conference stood adjourned. The first half hour of the session shall be devoted to religious services, and thereafter the journals of the preceding day shall be read and approved.
- 3. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but, in case of an appeal, the question shall be taken without debate.
- 4. . He shall appoint all Committees, not otherwise specially ordered by the Conference, but any member may decline serving on more than one Committee at the same time.
- 5. All motions and resolutions introduced by any member shall be reduced to writing, if the President, Secretary, or any member of the Conference requests it.
- 6. When a motion, resolution, or report presented is read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference, but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before action or amendment.
- 7. No new motion or resolution shall be made before the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following should intervene, which motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, viz: Indefinite postponement, lying on the table, reference to a Committee, postponement to any given time, or amendment.
- 8. No member shall be interrupted when speaking, except by the President, to call him to order when he departs from the question, uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to the subject when he deems the speaker out of order, or any other member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.
- 9. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the conference, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President.
- 10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject or more than fifteen minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

- 11. When any motion or resolution shall have passed, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration.
- 12. No member shall absent himself from the services of Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.
- 13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar of the Conference at the time such question is put by the President, except by leave of Conference, when such member has been necessarily absent.
- 14. Every member who shall be within the bar at the time the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, excuses him.
  - 15. No motion shall be considered unless seconded.
- 16. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Conference, and, when approved, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference, and preserve them with care; suffer no person to take a copy of any paper during the interval of Conference, except with the consent of the Conference; and shall forward the journal and papers to the next Annual Conference.
- 17. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, and shall be decided without debate.
- 18. No preacher shall bring any charge against any member of this Conference until he has first given him information of the same, either by letter or otherwise, ten days in advance, if practicable, so the accused may have an opportunity for defense.
- 19. When any brother intends to object to the passage of another's character, it shall be his duty to hand the name of the person against whom objections are to be made to the President of the Conference.
- 20. Two-thirds of the members present, and voting, may order the previous question on a pending motion.

[A motion to table an amendment to a resolution does not carry the resolution to the table.]

# PART II.—OFFICIALS AND COMMITTEES. 1922-1923.

#### A. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

#### President.

Bishop William Frazer McDowell, D.D., LL.D., Washington, D. C.

#### Secretary Emeritus.

Seth Reed, D.D., Flint.

#### Secretary.

George B. Marsh, Romeo.

#### Assistant Secretaries.

Sidney D. Eva, Farmington, Journal Secretary. Frederic B. Johnston, Detroit, Minute Secretary. Clifford E. Doty, Caro, Financial Secretary.

#### Statistician.

James H. James, Pickford.

#### Assistant Statisticians.

Joseph Blackmore. Samuel A. Carey. Harry Colenso.

Victor S. Darling Fred D. Mumby. Reginald R. Feuell. N. M. Prichard.

#### Treasurer.

Harry Biddlecombe, Wayne.

#### Assistant Treasurers.

C. W. Brown.W. J. Hufton.W. J. Dudgeon.J. H. Oatey.J. A. Garman.W. J. Robinson.

#### Auditor.

Harry Felton, Ishpeming.

#### Assistant Auditors.

F. A. Blake.
C. M. Brown.
R. E. Niemann.

#### Registrar.

J. A. Halmhuber, Detroit.

#### District Superintendents.

Ann Arbor District, H. A. Leeson, 1609 Brooklyn Ave., Ann Arbor. Detroit District, E. J. Warren, 101 Josephine Ave., Detroit. Flint District, E. D. Dimond, 1714 Detroit Ave., Flint. Marquette District, George W. Olmstead, 355 E. Hewitt Ave., Marquette. Port Huron District, W. H. MacClenthen, 2802 Military Road, Port Huron. Saginaw Bay District, Frank Cookson, 414 N. Farragut, Bay City.

#### Conference Officers for 1922-1923.

Secretary—George B. Marsh.
Statistician—James H. James.
Treasurer—Harry Biddlecombe.
Auditor—Harry Felton.

### B. STANDING COMMITTEES AND BOARDS.

#### Board of Examiners.

Chairman—Ralph M. Pierce, 620 Newell St., Flint; Registrar—J. A. Halmhuber, Detroit; R. M. Atkins, W. F. Crossland, I. W. Cargo, C. E. Doty, Joseph Dutton, F. M. Field, Guy V. Hoard, J. A. Halmhuber, R. D. Hopkins, Lynn Harold Hough, Dunning Idle, F. A. Lendrum, John E. Martin, P. I. Osborne, R. M. Pierce, D. H. Ramsdell, Marshall R. Reed, E. R. Rice, P. F. Stair, R. L. Tucker, D. N. Lacy, J. H. Lord, C. C. Becker, W. S. C. Pellowe.

#### Conference Board of Education.

D. N. Lacy, J. A. Jeffry, F. H. Lendrum, W. F. Crossland, C. M. Culver, D. H. Glass, A. W. Stalker, J. D. Tredinnick, Lester Moody, A. N. Cody, D. W. Springer.

#### Board of Hospitals and Homes.

H. B. Earhart, Dunning Idle, George H. Curts, Dr. C. M. Williams, C. E. Stedman, W. J. Blood, T. H. Williamson, Richard Quayle, Arthur Stock, S. D. Eva, H. A. Manahan, E. J. Ottaway.

#### Board of Stewards.

- Chairman—W. M. Ward, Wyandotte. Secretary—J. E. Mealley, Port Huron. Treasurer—F. B. Johnston, Detroit.
- One year—George Hicks, J. A. Yeoman, W. A. Francis, Clement Ainge. Two years—William Ward, F. B. Johnston, John Mealley, R. T. Kilpatrick. Three years—C. E. Wakefield, J. D. Young, W. J. Cain, F. H. Townsend.

#### Conference Deaconess Board.

District Superintendents—H. A. Field, J. E. Martin. The Deaconesses—Guy V. Hoard, A. A. Maywood, P. F. Stair, W. G. Nixon.

#### Conference Board of Home Missions.

Elmer Houser, H. A. Field, C. W. Leach, J. E. Jacklin, J. H. Ling, A. B. Alger, W. R. Fruit, W. J. Cain.

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Ann Arbor District.

H. Addis Leeson, Harry Biddlecombe, A. L. Moore.

Detroit District.

E. J. Warren, Marshall R. Reed, E. L. Bond.

Flint District.

E. D. Dimond, D. H. Glass, W. J. Blood.

Marquette District.

Geo. Olmstead, J. E. Lewen, W. J. Reynolds.

Pt. Huron District.

W. H. MacClenthen, Geo. P. Davey, R. S. Campbell.

Saginaw Bay District.

Frank Cookson, G. H. Curts, W. V. Urch.

#### Transportation Bureau.

One year—Harry Biddlecombe, Edwin Stricker, S. J. Pollock. Two years—H. E. Duttweiler, Frank C. Watters, A. G. Doten. Three years—F. J. Clifford, H. Brewer, L. M. Blakeley.

#### Committee on Conference Relations.

One year—R. R. Bryan, R. H. Prouse, James Chapman. Two years—C. E. Stedman, C. L. Adams, H. Magahay. Three years—W. E. Marvin, E. P. Bennett, J. S. Steininger.

#### Committee on Ministerial Equipment.

One year—Arthur Stalker, W. L. Stidger, W. R. Fruit. Two years—John Dystant, Reuben Crosby, Joseph Dutton. Three years—P. Ray Norton, E. M. Moore, R. D. Hopkins.

#### Committee on Memoirs.

One year—Lewis Keast, Edward Wilcox. Two years—C. L. Adams, H. W. Kuhlman. Three years—D. H. Ramsdell, T. A. Greenwood.

#### Committee on Nominations.

One year—J. H. James, R. C. G. Williams. Two years—Harry Colenso, John E. Lewin. Three years—F. L. Fitch, Hamilton Magahay and the District Superintendents ex-officio.

#### Committee on Social and Moral Reform and State of the Church.

One year—Harvey G. Pierce, Frank M. Field. Two years—George Elliott, M. S. Rice. Three years—H. H. Mallinson, James Chapman.

#### Committee on Resolutions.

One year—E. R. Rice. Two years—F. H. Lendrum. Three years—R. L. Tucker.

#### Committee on Book Concern and Publications.

D. H. Glass, I. W. Cargo, J. O. L. Spracklin, Wm. Richards, T. E. Collester, W. S. C. Pellowe.

#### Committee on Epworth League.

One year—H. E. Lockyer, H. E. Duttweiler. Two years—P. Ray Norton, E. C. Dewey. Three years—J. A. Yeoman, D. D. Nagle.

#### C. OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE SOCIETIES.

#### Endowment Fund Commission.

President—C. W. Leach. Executive Secretary—F. B. Johnston. Treasurer—C. R. Talbot.

Trustees—A. W. Stalker, H. A. Field, C. B. Allen, W. M. Ward, C. W. Leach, A. L. Moore, J. L. Transue, R. H. Webber, C. R. Talbot, Henry Ling, Paul Voorhies.

#### Incorporated Detroit Annual Conference.

President—J. E. Jacklin. Secretary-Treasurer—W. G. Nixon. Trustees—Three years—W. M. Ward, J. E. Jacklin, Howard Field. Two years—C. E. Stedman, E. M. Moore, G. A. Fee. One year—Roland Woodhams, W. G. Nixon, James Chapman.

#### Conference Historical Society.

President—Seth Reed. Vice-President—W. J. Cain.
Treasurer—John E. Mealley.
Historian and Corresponding Secretary—Sidney D. Eva.

#### Preachers' Wives Association.

President-Mrs. Theodore D. Henderson. Sec.-Treas. Mrs. H. Addis Leeson.

#### Brotherhood of Retired Preachers.

President—Roland Woodhams. Secretary—J. B. Oliver. Treasurer—N. Norton Clark.

#### D. DISTRICT BOARDS.

#### Finance Commission.

Ann Arbor District—R. H. Bready, A. L. Moore, J. E. Beal.
Detroit District—W. R. Fruit, C. B. Allen, H. E. Ward.
Flint District—H. F. Swartzkopf, W. G. Blood, J. L. Transue.
Marquette District—Harry Felton, A. F. Hagen, E. L. Pearce.
Port Huron District—G. S. Sharrard, John Hanley, J. T. M. Stephens.
Saginaw Bay District—Hartley Cansfield, W. R. Longstreet, Alfred Pearson.

#### Church Location.

- Ann Arbor District—E. R. Rice, S. J. Pollock, E. V. Jolliffe, E. M. Calkins, R. Clyde Ford.
- Detroit District—J. E. Martin, W. R. Fruit, Howard Baldwin, Charles E. Clark, Thad. Leland.
- Flint District—C. E. Stedman, R. T. Kilpatrick, W. G. Blood, J. B. Goss, O. P. Dain.
- Marquette District—H. Colenso, H. Rogers, Chas. Burt, G. L. Hastings, A. P. Eva.
- Port Huron District—Geo. B. Marsh, F. D. Mumby, H. A. Smith, Alex Moore, W. M. Quackenbush.
- Saginaw Bay District—Clifford E. Doty, G. H. Curts, C. C. Macomber, W. W. Whitehouse, Frank Morford.

#### E. OTHER OFFICIALS.

#### Area Staff.

Resident Bishop—Theodore S. Henderson. Executive Secretary—Hugh Kennedy. Office Manager—F. E. Whiteside. Cashier—C. E. Marshall. Area office, 34 East Elizabeth St., Detroit.

#### Michigan State Epworth League.

President—Rev. D. Stanley Coors, 214 Spencer St., Grand Rapids, Michigan. First Vice-President—Rev. Floyd Blewfield, Portland, Michigan. Second Vice-President—Rev. Frank M. Field, 1432 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Michigan. Third Vice-President—Rev. F. G. Wright, Newaygo, Michigan. Fourth Vice-President—Mr. T. O. Huckle, Ypsilanti, Michigan. Treasurer—Mr. V. W. Schlieder, Detroit, Michigan. Secretary—Miss Mabel H. Chapman, 115 N. Thayer St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Director of Young People's Work— Mrs. Peter F. Stair, 524 Thompson St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Junior Epworth League Director— Mrs. W. Ray Prescott, Edmore, Michigan.

#### Trustees for Albion College.

Terms to expire in 1923—H. A. Field, W. J. Blood. Terms to expire in 1924—Ames Maywood, J. A. Atkinson. Terms to expire in 1925—L. B. Alger, F. F. Fitchett.

#### Trustees for Northwestern University.

Term to expire in 1923-D. H. Ramsdell, E. P. Bennett.

#### Trustees of Anti-Saloon League.

J. G. Haller, H. A. Field, James W. Price, D. M. Christian.

#### Trustees Methodist Children's Home of Michigan.

E. J. Warren, Fred P. Todd, C. R. Talbot, L. W. Goodenough, Horace Ross, W S. Curtis, Chas. T. Holcroft, W. M. Puffer, S. J. Barkwell.

Board of Control:—Bishop T. S. Henderson, J. E. Martin, S. D. Eva, Mrs. C. S. Cook, Miss Frances Knight, Mrs. Peter Stair, Mrs. S. S. Kresge, Mrs. F. H. Clapp, Mrs. Emily Butterfield, Mrs. D. D. Spellman, Mrs. A. M. Humphrey, Mrs. Grace Peck, W. M. Puffer, Fred R. Todd.

#### Detroit Conference Laymen's Associations.

President—Frederic H. Zeigen, Ypsilanti. First Vice-President—J. L. Transue, Flint. Second Vice-President—T. O. Huckle, Ypsilanti. Secretary—D. D. Spellman, Detroit. Treasurer—R. S. Campbell, Port Huron.

#### Officers of Old People's Home at Chelsea.

President—H. T. Dennis. First Vice-President—J. E. Beal. Second Vice-President—F. W. Olds. Executive Secretary—J. E. Jacklin, 633 Kirby Avenue West, Detroit. Secretary—F. M. Beal. Treasurer—B. D. York.

#### Officers of Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. James I. Murray, 80 Willis Ave. E., Detroit; Vice-President—Mrs. S. S. Kresge, 70 Boston Blvd., Detroit; Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Howard A. Musser, 3292 Lothrop Ave., Detroit; Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. J. Walker, 520 S. Paddock St., Pontiac; Treasurer—Mrs. Frank G. Simons, 620 W. 4th St., Royal Oak; Supt. Young People's Work—Mrs. W. J. Russell, 61 E. Court St., Flint; Supt. Children's Work—Mrs. F. W. Markle, 53 Parsons Ave., Detroit; Secretary of Field Support—Miss Anna M. Cady, Wayne, Mich.

#### Conference Woman's Home Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. Walter R. Fruit, 1169 Pingree Ave., Detroit; Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George A. Palmer, 1476 Mount Clair Ave., Detroit; Treasurer—Mrs. Ida M. Jackson, Milford; Recording Secretary—Mrs. Carl Holmes, 2009 Detroit St., Flint; Young People's Secretary—Mrs. E. T. Reynolds, Detroit; Children's Secretary—Mrs. H. P. White, Owosso.

# PART III—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

- Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?
   Yes.
- 2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?

  John Bunney, Kansas; E. C. Dewey, Michigan; J. C. DeVinney, Michigan; C. M. Gearhart, No. New York; Walter B. Heyler, Rock River; W. V. Moulton, No. Indiana; Joseph Tuma, Nebraska.
- 3. Who have been Readmitted?
  Thomas J. Gregg.
- 4. Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?

  George W. Bedell as Elder Methodist Protestant; Benjamin H.
  Lacy, as Deacon African Methodist Episcopal Church; Marshall W. Hoyt, as Elder, Free Methodist Church; J. O. L. Spracklin, as an Elder from Methodist Church of Canada.
- 5. Who have been Received on Trial?
  - (a) In Studies of First Year.

    Howard P. Becker, Easton H. Hazzard, Henry Hiles, J. Metcalf
    Hubbard, Edward L. J. Hughes, Edwin B. Pearce, Allen B. Rice,
    Stanley Stone.
  - (b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule. (Discipline, ¶ 176, § 2.) None.
- 6. Who have been Continued on Trial?
  - (a) In Studies of First Year.

    Frank Benish, John M. Black, Oswald R. Bowman, Lyle H. Cone, George Lomas, Percy L. Lomas, Durnell Matthews, Louis E. Otter, William H. Perkins, Paul V. Ramsdell, Peter Talika, William H. Wise.
  - (b) In Studies of Second Year.

    Courtland S. Brown, Ralph W. Brown, Wesley W. Cook, Robert L. Diem, John W. Greenwood, Leigh H. Hagle, Ralph D. Harper, Paul R. Havens, James W. Lees, Ernest E. Robinson, James A.

Rogers, Leonard Sanders, Robert E. Sharer, Russell W. Shepherd, Benjamin F. Slates, Arthur Thompson.

- (c) In Studies of Third Year.
  John A. Hughes.
- (d) In Studies of Fourth Year. Walter B. Heyler.
- 7. Who have been Discontinued?
  Willis E. Sheppard.
- 8. Who have been admitted into Full Membership?
  - (a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year.
    Wm. I. Francis, James Roberts, Wm. J. Robinson, G. P. Stanford, F. Merle Townsend, to be admitted and ordained N. Y.; W. Scott Westerman, Jr.
  - (b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.
     J. Herman Baughn, Henry G. Bushong, W. Henry Harris, Andrew V. Tuukanen.
- 9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?
  - (a) Admitted into Full Membership this year.
    J. Herman Baughn, Henry G. Bushong, William I. Francis, W. Henry Harris, James Roberts, George P. Stanford, F. Merle Townsend, W. Scott Westerman, Jr.
  - (b) Admitted into Full Membership previously.
    Charles P. Bayless, Herbert H. Cheney, W. Harry Young.
- 10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year? Erdmann D. Beynon, C. W. Brown, Howard A. Cole, Edward F. Dunlavey, Joseph H. Glidden, William W. Lowe, Scott MacDonald, Thomas Rice, R. S. Scott, Andrew V. Tuukanen.
- 11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?
  - (a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year.

    John Austin, Samuel T. Bottrell, Ira E. Carley, Calita E. Edwards,
    Otis R. Grattan, Reinhardt Niemann, David Shugg, Wm. Young,
    John E. Zoller.
  - (b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously. None.
  - (c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule. (Discipline 179, § 3.)
    None.
- 12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
  - (a) As Local Preachers. (Discipline, ¶ 176, § 1.) None.

- (b) Under Missionary Rule. (Discipline, ¶ 176, § 4.)

  · None.
- (c) Under the Seminary Rule. (Discipline, ¶ 176, § 2.) Walter B. Heyler.
- 13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
  - (a) As Local Deacons. (Discipline, ¶ 179, § 1.)
    None.
  - (b) Under Missionary Rule. (Discipline, ¶ 179, § 4.)
    None.
- 14. Was the Character of each Preacher examined? Yes.
- 15. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

  George A. Bowles to Northern New York; Thomas J. Gregg to West Ohio; L. H. Cone, Royce Millard, Scott MacDonald and James R. Colby to Michigan Conference; Benjamin H. Lacy to Lexington Conference.
- 16. Who have Died?

  Alva G. Blood, Robert L. Hewson, Samuel Howarth, J. H. MacIntosh, Robert Pattinson, John A. Rowe.
- 17. Who have been Located at their own Request?

  None.
- 18. Who have been Located?
  None.
- 19. Who have Withdrawn?

  Robert Bryce, Joseph Dibden, A. E. Potts.
- 20. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

  None.
- 21. Who have been Expelled?
  None.
- 22. What other personal Notation should be made?

  J. O. L. Spracklin, Marshall W. Hoyt and George W. Bedell were recognized as in Elder's Orders and Benjamin H. Lacy as in Deacon's Orders.
- 23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?
  G. F. Hathaway (3), C. J. Johnson (3), W. M. Young (3), E. W.

Exelby (4), L. E. Shanks (2), C. W. Seelhoff (5), E. A. Stringer (2), H. H. Cheney (1), John E. Mealley(1).

#### 24. Who are the Retired Ministers?

Austin, C. W. (1899); Bacon, Joshua (1918); Bailey, W. J. (1911); Balmer, W. J. (1919); Barnum, C. W. (1916); Bartram, M. H. (1917); Benson, Chas. E. (1913); Bigelow, Guy M. (1885); Bird, S. W. (1917); Bourns, A. F. (1907); Campbell, John W. (1919); Carley, M. J. (1901); Carter, G. W. (1895); Casler, David (1906); Challis, Dewitt C. (1915); Chase, R. J. (1921); Clark, N. N. (1910); Coates, Frederick (1917); Coombe, W. B. (1920); Cope, R. L. (1907); Cross, E. A. (1921); Dawe, Wm. (1922); Dunning, W. E. (1890); Du Puis, L. P. (1909); Eastman, C. S. (1901); Edmunds, Wm. (1916); Edwards, T. (1894); Evans, John (1890); Eldred, M. H. (1920); Fee, Geo. A. (1919); Frazee, E. W. (1909); Gordon, E. G. (1912); Goss, Joel B. (1906); Graves, Samuel (1914); Harper, W. J. (1916); Harrison, J. F. H. (1921); Hazard, Leonard, (1912); Hoyt, P. B. (1917); Hubbell, J. D. (1902); Ivey, James (1912); Jackson, James (1903); Johnstone, J. M. (1882); Jones, F. O. (1914); Karr, Norman C. (1922); Koyle, John W. (1922); Laing, A. R. (1891); Leonard, A. B. (1921); Mc-Allister, W. C. (1918); McCune, J. H. (1921); McGee, Thomas B. (1915); McIntosh, W. C. (1902); Millar, D. B. (1907); Moon, Edgar L. (1915); Moon, L. N. (1916); Morgan, C. H. (1918); Mulholland, Robert N. (1912); Nankervis, Henry (1906); Oliver, J.B. (1906); Palmer, Horace (1910); Plannette, D. C. (1917); Pascoe, James (1915); Rankin, J. R. (1915); Reed, Seth (1893); Reeve, Benj. (1909); Rider, W. H. (1916); Rowe, Justus A. (1918); Rutledge, C. H. (1921); Rutledge, J. G. (1917); Scott, R. C. (1922); Seeley, M. T. (1919); Sloan, George E. (1910); Springer, I. E. (1907); Stephens, W. G. (1918); Tinglan, Arthur E. (1922); Tedman, Arthur S. (1912); Thomas, J. H. (1907); Thompson, C. M. (1920); Walker, Geo. A. (1916); Weir, G. S. (1901); Whitney, G. H. (1918); Wilcox, Isaac (1918); Williams, Samuel R. (1912); Wilson, Andrew W. (1913); Willits, O. W. (1911); Winton, O. F. (1918); Withey, J. E. (1887); Woodhams, Roland (1909); Wright, Geo. W. (1922); Wright, P. J. (1909); Yager, Eugene (1912); Yokom, D. H. (1911).

#### 25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

Guy V. Hoard, Dunning Idle, John Dystant, George Hicks, W. G. Nixon. Reserves: F. C. Watters, W. R. Fruit.

# 26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension? No Report.

27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?

No Report.

- 28. What is the Statistical Report?

  See the Statistician's Report.
- 29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?

  See the Conference Treasurer's Report.
- 30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer? \$575,627.
  - (b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer? \$100,827.
- 31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

  For Annuity distribution, 3887 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$27.00 per year, \$104,949. For Necessitous distribution, \$3,300.00. For the general Board of Conference Claimants, \$1,164. Total, \$109,513.
- 32. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?
  From the Book Concern, \$4,774. From Annual Conf. Investments, \$23,000. From the Chartered Fund, \$35. From Pastoral Charges, \$36,779. From the Board of Conf. Claimants, \$250. Ttotal, \$66,303.
  - (b) How has it been Applied?
    Annuities, \$59,630. Necessitous, \$3,300.
- 33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants? (¶ 336.)

  \$1.15 per grade number. \$42,796.
- 34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?

  Sent to Board of Conference Claimants, \$1,089.00.
- 35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

  See List of Appointments.
- 36. Where shall the Next Conference be held? Ypsilanti.

# PART IV.—THE APPOINTMENTS OF 1922-1923.

(The figures to the left of the name of the Charge represent the grade of the Appointment. The apportionment for the Conference Claimants for this year is \$1.15 per point of grade.)

#### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.

H. A. Leeson, D. S., 1609 Brooklyn Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

149	Addison Circuit	149	Morenci
			Norman LaMarche—E. 1
	AdrianE. R. Rice—E. 4		MunithD. H. Campbell—E. 3
	Arbor Parish:	26	Newburg Circuit
448	FirstA. W. Stalker—E. 18		
	BroadwayT. J. Everett-S. 1		(P. O. Plymouth R. D.)
46	AzaliaJas. Hubbard—P. 1	37	NapoleonPaul Havens-P. 2
92	BellevilleW. S. Smith—E. 4	108	Northville
98	Blissfield.B. A. Crampton—E. 2		Wm. Richards—E. 1
73	CarletonA. E. Beedon—E. 4	186	PlymouthD. D. Nagle—E. 2
107	ChelseaC. S. Risley—E. 1		ciac—
	Clarkson	472	CentralR. H. Bready-E. 6
	Edwin Stephens-E. 1		E. B. Dixon—E. 3
135	Clayton & Medina	277	FirstW. E. Marvin—E. 2
	W. B. Westerman—D. 3		Wilson Ave. and Trinity.
75	Clinton & Springville		S. J. Pollock—E. 1
	G. R. Millard—E. 2	92	RidgewayP. J. Grant-E. 1
46	Commerce.C. W. Stevens-S. 2	58	RomulusJ. E. White—S. 1
	(P. O. Milford, R. F. D.)		SalineRalph Brown—P. 2
110	Deerfield & Petersburg	62	SamariaJ. A. GarmanE. 3
	R. H. Prouse—E. 3	125	South Lyon
	DentonC. E. Brewer—E. 3		F. C. Watters—E. 3
	Dexter Edwin Pearce—P. 1	104	Stockbridge
	DixboroN. M. Pritchard—E. 1		A. T. Camburn—E. 1
	O. Ann Arbor, Mich., R. F. D.)	186	Tecumseh and Tipton
	DundeeF. M. Purdy—E. 2		H. J. B. Marsh—E. 1
	Flat Rock. F. J. Clifford—E. 5	62	UnadillaL. H. Hagle—P. 2
65	Franklin & Southfield		(P. O. Gregory, Mich.)
	I. E. Carley—E. 1		Walled Lake.F. A. Blake—E. 1
	Grass LakeF. I. Walker—E. 1	125	Wayne
	HudsonC. L. Adams—E. 3		Harry Biddlecombe—E. 2
18	LeoniR. D. Harper—P. 3	41	Weston and Demings Lake
	(P. O. Ann Arbor, Mich.)		E. G. Johnson—E. 2
	LuluChas. Mckenzie—S. 2		WillisW. O. Willetts—S. 1
	Manchester. H. M. Smart—E. 2	45	Whitmore Lake
	MilanC. E. Edwards—E. 2		Thomas M. Mott—E. 4
191	MonroeReuben Crosby—E. 5	404	YpsilantiDunning Idle—E. 2

#### DETROIT DISTRICT.

Edgar J. Warren, D. S., 101 Josephine Ave., Detroit.

229	Birmingham	107	St. Paul'sF. I. Osborne—E. 2
60	Julian S. West—E. 1 ClawsonJ. H. Oatey—E. 1	27	StrathmoreF. B. Stafford—S. 1
	DearbornF. L. Fitch—E. 1	480	Trinity, Highland Park
Detr		100	A. A. Maywood—E. 2
120	AsburyL. M. Blakeley-E. 1	AET	WesleyH. A. Field—E. 2
	Atkinson Ave	491	wesley
	C. M. Gearhart—E. 1	40	
86	BethanyIrwin King—E. 2	19	West End and Mt. Olivet
	Campbell Ave. W. J. Cain—E. 6		E. W. Foster—S. 2
	Cass Ave. R. L. Tucker—E. 2	469	West Grand Blvd
1633	CentralL. H. Hough—E. 3		G. E. Gullen—E. 11
	W. S. Heyler—D. 1		J. DeVinney—E. 1
205	R. M. Atkins—E. 3		Westlawn.F. E. Whiteside—S. 3
999	East Grand Blvd	119	Woodmere.W. C. Francis—E. 4
0.4	Enworth W. G. Nixon—E. 5		WhitfieldJ. A. Yeoman—E. 2
	EpworthM. W. Hoyt—E. 1 First Church, Highland	Detr	oit City Parish
230	Park. J. A. Halmhuber—E. 1		J. E. Martin—E. 2
16	FordE. H. Hazzard—P. 3		Joseph Tuma—E. 1
10	Fort St. and Lincoln Pk.		Armenian Branch
	L. F. Rayfield—S. 1		A. K. Shirinian—S. 1
342	Fourteenth Ave	92	CentenaryE. D. Beynon-D. 2
	G. V. Hoard—E. 2		Finnish Center
730	Grand River Ave		K. A. Nurmi—E. 3
	W. R. Fruit—E. 3		St. Peter'sF. Rosenski—E. 2
	GraceR. E. Raycraft—S. 2	70	HarperRobt. Diem—P. 2
345	Holmes Memorial		Italian Center
150	F. M. Field—E. 2	- 000	V. I. Castellucci—E. 3
179	Jefferson Ave	203	Palmer Memorial
1000	D. C. Littlejohn—E. 3	457	C. W. Collinge—E. 1
1011	Metropolitan	47	St. Luke'sChas Bayless—D. 2
	M. S. Rice—E. 10		Scott Center
215	NindeW. F. Crossland—E. 2	120	FarmingtonS. D. Eva—E. 4
210	Paul Ramsdell—P. 1	120	G. A. Fee—R. S. 1
21	North Detroit		FerndaleJohn Dystant—E. 1
	W. B. Abbott—S. 1	140	RedfordM. R. Reed—E. 4
465	Preston. W. S. C. Pellowe—E. 2		Royal Oak. E. M. Moore—E. 4
150	St. Clair Heights		TrentonVictor Darling-E. 2
	W. B. Weaver—E. 1		Troy and Beaver
587	St. MarksW. L. Stidger—E. 3		Hedley Bennett—E. 1
	O. R. Grattan—E. 3	259	WyandotteW. M. Ward—E. 5

#### FLINT DISTRICT.

E. D. Dimond, D. S., 1714 Detroit St., Flint, Michigan.

135 Flint	Durand.S. W. F. Garnett—E. FentonG. W. Sower—E.: CalvaryW. O. Moulton—E.	2	105 Linden
	Court St. C. E. Stedman—E.		101 MillingtonR. R. Feuell—E. 2
	Garland StD. H. Glass—E.		59 Montrose . Fred Andrews-E. 3
	Kearsley	0	60 MorriceH. J. Johnson-E. 2
٠.	H. E. Duttweiler—E.	2	100 Mt. Morris
71	Lakeview		A. E. Balgooyen—E. 2
• •	Lincoln Ostrander—E.	5	72 New Lothrop
333	Oak ParkRalph Pierce—E.		Joseph Chapman—E. 5
	RiversideG. F. Tripp—E.		100 Oak Grove
	TrinityC. C. Becker—E.		Joseph Blackmore—E. 1
	WesleyC. E. Hill—E.		94 OrionF. R. Walker-E. 3
	Fowlerville		62 Ortonville
	W. T. Wallace—E.	3	Blanche Shepard—S. 1
130	Flushing	_	56 OtisvilleW. I. Francis—E. 3
	J. E. MacKenzie—E.	6	Owosso:
69	GainesE. L. Carless-E.		95 Asbury. E. F. Hildebrand—E. 2
	GoodrichA: R. Graves-E.		75 Corunna Ave
	Grand Blanc		J. B. Wallace—E. 1
	W. P. Ainsworth—E.	3	
	HadleyS. A. Carey-E.		377 FirstR. T. Kilpatrick—E. 2
78	HartlandE. H. Scott—E.		126 Oxford Harry E. Smith—E. 2
	HendersonJ. M. Black—P.		122 PerryM. P. Karr—E. 3
	Highland and Clyde	0	109 Rochester W. H. Collycott—E. 8
	Carl Truschel—S.	2	59 Shaftsburg W. F. Baldwin—S. 1 106 Swartz Creek
103	HollyE. H. Wilcox—E.		Henry Schofield—E. 3
	HowellE. P. Bennett—E.		
	Laingsburg	T	30 TuscolaB. H. Warner—S. 1
100	Fred Matthews—E.	1	77 Vernon Philip Shoemaker—E. 3
179		1	70 Webberville.R. E. Simons—E. 1
113	Lapeer	0	83 Williamston
	H. F. Schwarskopf—E.	3	W. A. Gregory—E. 1
	Quinter		

#### MARQUETTE DISTRICT.

G. W. Olmstead, D. S., 355 East Hewitt Ave., Marquette, Michigan.

43	Baraga.Geo. P. Stanford—D. Bergland Parish		Iron Mountain CentralErnest Brown—E. 1 Iron Mountain, First
0.0			•
	Bessemer. John J. Strike—E.		William Prisk—S. 1
277	Calumet, First	84	Iron River & Stambaugh
	R. R. Bryan—E.	3	William Combellack—E. 3
69	Crystal Falls & Alpha	247	Ironwood, First
	Edward Bickford-E.		H. W. Kuhlman-E. 1
18	DetourTo be supplied-	74	Newport-Hurley (Iron-
132	EscanabaC. M. Merrill—E.	4	wood)
	GladstoneH. Colenso—E.	4 =	Finnish (Ironwood)
	Hancock, First	-	M. Pitkanen—E. 1
104	the state of the s	5 155	
	F. L. Leonard—E.	9 199	Ishpeming, First
50	Hermansville		
	C. W. Hubbard—S.	3 71	Salisbury
117			J. H. Mapplebeck—S. 1
111	Houghton, Grace		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	J. E. Lewin—E.	4 6	FinnishM. Pitkanen—E. 4

- 158 Laurium, First ...... .....Lewis Keast—E. 5 8 Laurium, Finnish ....... .....A. V. Tuukannen-D. 3 169 Marquette First ...... .....D. N. Lacy—E. 2 Marquette District ..... Parish T. H. Williamson-E. 1 31 Gwinn..T. H. Williamson-E. 1 18 McMillan Circuit... .....E. D. Hall—S. 3 (P. O. Curtis, Mich.) 92 Manistique.J. H. Glidden-D. 2 108 Menominee ......T. A. Greenwood—E. 4 97 Mohawk & Kearsarge.... .....J. T. Bunny—E. 1 68 Munising ..... Richard C. G. Williams—E. 1 143 Negaunee ..... .....Elmer C. Dewey—E. 2 65 Newberry.....H. J. Lord-E. 1 87 Norway & Quinnessec... .....A. G. Doten—E. 4 65 Painesdale & Atlantic... ........Henry Rogers—E. 7
  - 42 Parkerville Circuit..... ......William Snyder—S. 5 (P. O. Address, Sault Ste. Marie) 109 Pewabic & Hurontown... .....James Roberts-D. 1 (P. O. Hancock) 135 Pickford James H. James-E. 3 52 Republic & Champion.... ....Thomas S. Bottrell—E. 2 63 Rockland & Greenland.. ......John A. Hughes-P. 1 Ontonagon Federated Church To be supplied. Sault Ste. Marie-61 Algonquin and Brimley. .....R. E. Miller—E. 1 349 Central...Joseph Dutton-E. 1 25 Sidnaw Parish..... ..... Eugene Fowler—S. 1 40 Stevenson & Ingalls..... .....Chas. W. Brown—D. 2 39 St. Ignace..... .....Victor J. Hufton—E. 2 63 Trimountain & Baltic.... ........William Pryor—S. 1 40 Vulcan & Loretta..... .....A. P. Rickard-S. 1 25 Wakefield ..... ...Lester C. McDonald—S. 1

#### PORT HURON DISTRICT.

W. H. MacClenthen, 2802 Military Road, Port Huron.

intary itoau, rort riuron.
80 Harbor Beach
A. T. F. Butt—E. 4
58 Imlay CityJ. J. Pacey—E. 1
96 Jeddo To be supplied
82 Kingston Andrew Wood-E. 2
48 Lexington. W. H. Harris-D. 1
125 Marine City
H. A. Manahan—E. 1
161 Marlette
George P. Davey—E. 3
37 MarysvilleP. R. Norton-E. 2
58 MelvinO. R. Bowman—P. 1
80 Memphis
Edward Hocking—E. 2
Minden CityC. W. Scott-E. 1
198 Mt. Clemens
D. H. Ramsdell—E. 2
Mt. Vernon & Goodison
Luther Butt—S. 1
71 New Haven
Herbert E. Davis—E. 2

133	North Branch	92 Washington Ave J. E. Somers—E. 2
35 50	Owendale	93 Richmond
	Port Austin Gordon Wood—S. 1	122 St. Clair. E. F. Dunlavy—D. 1 43 Unionville
	Port Huron First J. S. Tredinnick—E. 3	Hugh McDougall—S. 1 60 UticaA. B. Sutcliffe—E. 1 Warren and Bethel
	Gratiot Park & Lake PortHamilton Magahay—E. 6	John Meredith—E. 2
	Mills Memorial	64 Washington and Davis

## SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT.

Frank H. Cookson, D. S., 414 N. Farragut St., Bay City, Michigan.

	AkronJ. W. Greenwood-P	1	22	Hale & Long Lake
20	Alger & Edwards			E. L. J. Hughes—P. 2
	G. D. Davey—S.	2	43	Harrisville.G. W. Hawley-S. 1
19	AlohaPrescott Nowland-S.			Hemlock. Isaac Wilcox-R. S. 2
	AlpenaGeo. Hicks—E.			Hillman & Long Rapids
	AuburnB. M. Rulison—S.		20	Benj. J. BoesfieldS. 2
		4	0.0	
10	Augrey, To be supplied.		22	Indian River
Bay	City:			Percy Lomas—P. 1
25	CentralM. L. Patterson—S.	2	47	LaportLorne Carter—E. 4
	FirstHartley Cansfield—E.		19	LincolnSamuel Evans—S. 1
	Fremont Ave	2		Linwood & Fraser
140	F. A. Lendrun—E.	2		W. C. L. Phillips—S. 1
265	Madison Ave	0	20	
200		4	49	Mackinaw City
F0	H. W. Mallinson—E.	1		H. G. Bushong—D. 4
90	Thoburn	0		Millersburg James Rogers—P. 2
4=	H. W. K. Patterson—S.	2	153	MidlandF. N. Miner—E. 2
45	Woodside Ave		13	Midland Circuit
	Paul Boodagh—S.			A. T. Parriott—S. 2
	BentleyRobert Davies—S.	1	91	Mullet Lake & Topinabee
20	Biggs & Mio		21	To be supplied
	John W. Dingle—S.	1	109	Onaway. John E. Lockyer—E. 3
146	CaroC. E. Doty—E.	1		-
95	Cheboygan			OscodaPaul Boodagh—S. 1
	J. O. L. Spracklin-E.	2	33	Oscoda Saganing & Pin-
62	East Tawas			conning
	Aaron Mitchell-E.	3		Simon Greensky—S. 12
66	FairgroveW. W. Lowe—D.		37	Ossineke & Hubbard Lake
	Freeland	0		John Austin—E. 3
00	Clement Ainge—E.	1	57	Pinconning.George Smith—E. 1
58	Gaylord	_		ReeseLeonard Sanders—P. 2
90	Durnell Matthews—P	1		Rogers City To be supplied
40				Rose City
	GlennieC. S. Brown—P.		91	
34	GraylingW. L. Jones—E.	1		W. J. Murray—S. 1

Saginaw: 36 Tawas CityS. S. Cross-142 AmesG. H. Curts—E. 10 61 Turner & Twining	-P. 1
107 EpworthO. W. Trask—E. 1Stanley Stone-	
282 Jefferson Ave	-S. 2
Russell Hopkins—E. 2 127 VassarWaldron Geach-	
243 FirstJ. S. Steininger—E. 3 Watrousville	
86 Warren AveJ. W. Greenwood-	¬P. 2
J. H. Baughn—D. 2 88 West Branch	
47 Smith's Crossing J. S. Priestley-	_E: 5
A T Parriott-P 2	12. 0
49 St. Charles	77 4
E. E. Robinson—P. 1	-E. I
46 Standish James Lees—P. 1 28 Wilson & Spratt	
30 Sterling	-P. 2
Benj. F. Slates—P. 2 27 Wolverine.Frank J. Lyons-	-S. 1

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

H. C. Cooley, Professor in Lawrence College, member First Church Quarterly Conference, Ann Arbor.

George Elliott, Editor Methodist Review, member Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

F. F. Fitchett, Representative Department of Finance, Board of Education, Methodist Episcopal Church.

J. E. Jacklin, Executive Secretary Chelsea Old People's Home, 633 Kirby Ave. West, Detroit, member Cass Ave. Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

F. B. Johnston, Executive Secretary Endowment Fund Commission, 630 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, member Grand River Ave. Quarterly Conference.

L. E. Lovejoy, Centenary Stewardship Secretary, member Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

J. E. Martin, Supt. Methodist Union, 34 Elizabeth St., Detroit.

H. A. Musser, Centenary Field Secretary, member Grand River Ave. Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

F. B. Osborne, Conference Evangelist, member Quarterly Conference, Howell, Michigan.

H. G. Pearce, Alumni Secretary, Albion College, Albion, Mich., member Metropolitan Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

W. C. Rufus, Assistant Professor University Michigan, member First Church Quarterly Conference, Ann Arbor.

P. F. Stair, Director Religious Education, Detroit Area, 524 Thompson Ave., Ann Arbor, member First Church Quarterly Conference, Ann Arbor.

Fred H. Townsend, Representative Department of Finance, Board of Education, Methodist Episcopal Church.

C. E. Wakefield, Field Secretary Flower Hospital, Toledo, Ohio.

William Young, Conference Evangelist, member Madison Ave. Quarterly Conference, Bay City.

J. E. Zoller, Conference Evangelist, member Madison Ave. Quarterly Conference, Bay City.

Leave of absence: George L. Durr, J. G. Haller, R. E. Mitchell, C. L. Keene, E. H. Edwards.

H. P. Becker, Frank Benish, W. W. Cook, Joseph Hickins, L. Ernest Otter, W. H. Perkins, Thomas Rice, Robt. E. Sharer, R. W. Shepard, F. Merle Townsend, A. W. Wood, left without appointment to attend some one of our schools.

#### DEACONESS APPOINTMENTS.

#### Detroit Conference.

Miss Blackburn, Preston Church, Detroit.

Miss Shirey, Central Church, Detroit.

Miss Ellis, Mary Palmer, Detroit.

Miss Seaver, Wesley, Detroit.

Miss Greenought, St. Mark's, Detroit.

Miss Eddington, Centenary, Detroit.

Miss Frink, First Church, Owosso.

Miss Anderson, Italian work, Detroit.

# PART V.—A. THE DAILY PROCEEDINGS.

#### FIRST DAY.

#### Tuesday Morning, September 12, 1922.

Opening Session. The sixty-seventh session of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled in Central Church, Pontiac, Michigan, Tuesday morning, September 12, 1922, at 10:00 o'clock, Bishop William F. McDowell presiding. Hymn No. 560 "And Are We Yet Alive and See Each Other's Face?" was sung. The Bishop offered prayer.

Roll Call. George B. Marsh, Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, to which the following members and probationers responded: Seth Reed (Dr. Reed, who answered to his name for the 77th consecutive time, was enthusiastically received. Under a question of privilege, Joel B. Goss on behalf of the Flint Preachers' Association, presented Dr. Reed with a bouquet containing 77 roses, adding felicitous words of congratulation and heartiest wishes for continued health.) Joel B. Goss, David Casler, William Dawe, Robert L. Cope, D. C. Challis, James E. Jacklin, John H. McCune, John B. Oliver, David H. Yokum, Eugene Yager, Charles Benson, Calvin M. Thompson, James D. Hubbell, Charles E. Hill, William M. Ward, Andrew Wood, William J. Balmer, Arthur Timothy Edwards, Donald H. Campbell, Stalker, Carlos Adams, Dwight H. Ramsdell, Robert N. Mulholland, W. Campbell, Samuel W. Bird, F. O. Jones, M. T. Seelye, Norman C. Karr, George E. William Marvin, William Hartley Cansfield, F. Tripp, Brown, Fred H. Townsend, Frank L. Leonard, Peter B. Hoyt, George W. Gordon, J. G. Haller, William G. Nixon, George A. Fee, William B. Weaver, Simon Schofield, Reuben Crosby, George Durr, Thomas Greenwood, Lanson B. Dupuis, Henry J. B. Marsh, Eugene M. Moore, Fred I. Walker, Bertram E. Allen, Joseph B. Wallace, Charles B. Stedman, Julian S. West, Howard A. Field, Ernest H. Scott, James Chapman, Caleb H Rutledge, D. Haslar Glass, Edwin D. Dimond, Lewis H. Stevens, Hamilton Magahay, Charles B. Allen, H. Addis Leeson, Harvey G. Pearce, George B. Marsh, Ames Maywood, J. S. Steininger, A. B. Leonard, William J. Cain, Arthur T. Camburn, George Elliott, Wm. S. Smith, J. T. M. Stephens, Henry R. Beatty, Walter Fruit, E. C. C. Benson, Waldron Geach, Guy V. Hoard, Samuel Pollock, Aaron B. Sutcliffe, Albert Balgooyen, Eli P. Bennett, John Dystant, Frank F. Fitchett, George H. Curts, R. T. Kilpatrick, Frank N. Miner, Henry Rogers, John E. Somers, Earl R. Rice,

Clifton W. Scott, George G. Hicks, Fred B. Johnston, Dewitt C. Littlejohn, J. E. McKenzie, Karl C. Nurmi, George W. Olmstead, James S. Priestley, E. J. Warren, Ernest Brown, Dunning Idle, Chas. M. Merrill, William G. Prout, William H. Rider, John J. Strike, Frank C. Watters, Clement Ainge, Levi Bird, William H. Collycott, George F. Hathaway, Joseph H. Oatey, Romilly H. Prouse, O. W. Trask, F. James Grant, George E. Gullen, Paul Lowry, John E. Mealley, P. I. Osborn, William Richards, J. D. Young, Edward Bickford, Clifford E. Doty, Joseph Dutton, Frank M. Field, William A. Gregory, George G. Hill, E. F. Hildebrand, Russell D. Hopkins, Lewis Keast, Horace H. Mallinson, Henry Schofield, Arthur Beedon, George P. Davey, V. J. Hufton, John E. Lewin, Fred D. Mumby, Ralph Pierce, Harry E. Smith, Edward H. Wilcox, Ira W. Cargo, Joseph Chapman, Alvin G. Doten, Sidney D. Eva, C. E. Wakefield, Milton L. Bennett, Chester H. Brewer, Harry Biddlecombe, Samuel A. Carey, Ernest L. Carless, W. H. MacClenthen, Merton S. Rice, Wm. H. Rule, S. H. Berry, Frederick C. Bircham, F. J. Clifford, Harry Colenso, Frank Cookson, W. J. Dudgeon, H. Felton, Walter Firth, F. L. Fitch, H. W. Kuhlman, Fred Matthews, W. G. Ostrander, G. W. Sower, F. R. Walker, R. C. G. Williams, R. E. Miller, Fred A. Andrews, Joseph Blackmore, Lorne Carter, S. S. Cross, John A. Garman, Aaron Mitchell, Dow D. Nagle, W. S. C. Pellowe, F. A. Lendrum, Frank M. Purdy, J. M. Pengelly, Joseph Talbot, Thos. H. Williamson, John A. Yeoman, Lloyd M. Blakeley, George A. Bowles, Andrew T. F. Butt, Reginald R. Feuell, Lincoln Ostrander, Russell H. Bready, R. R. Bryan, John E. Austin, Robert M. Atkins, Marshall R. Reed, Edwin W. Stricker, E. H. Edwards, Harry A. Brewer, W. F. Crossland, Robert J. Traynor, John B. Sluyter, John E. Lockyer, Hedley Bennett, Thomas S. Bottrell, Emerald B. Dixon, Herbert N. Hichens, O. R. Grattan, Harry J. Lord, John Meredith, E. King, N. M. Pritchard, Thomas Rice, Rial Simons, Thomas M. Mott, J. Adolph Halmhuber, Victor S. Darling, Joseph Dibden, Lynn Harold Hough, W. L. Stidger, W. Carl Rufus, V. A. Castellucci, F. B. Osborne, J. S. Tredinnick, H. A. Manahan, W. P. Ainsworth, C. W. Collinge, C. F. Bronson, W W. Lowe, C. E. Edwards, Joseph H. Glidden, David Shugg, John E. Zoller, H. E. Duttweiler, C. C. Becker, E. D. Beynon, I. E. Carley, H. A. Cole, E. F. Dunlavy, Reinhardt Niemann, H. E. Davis, D. N. Lacy, P. Ray Norton, Fred Rozenski, C. D. Risley, J. A. Sherlock, R. L. Tucker, William Young, C. W. Brown, W. I. Francis, James Roberts, W. J. Robinson, W. S. Westerman, G. P. Stanford, O. R. Bowman, W. H. Perkins, Leonard Sanders, Ralph D. Harper, Arthur C. Thompson, Courtland S. Brown, Ralph W. Brown, Robert L. Diem, John W. Greenwood, Leigh H. Hagle, Paul R. Havens, Ernest E. Robinson, James A. Rogers, Russell W. Shepherd, Benj. F. Slates, William H. Wise.

Message of sympathy. On motion of C. M. Thompson, the Secretary was instructed to send a message of brotherly sympathy to C. W. Barnum, who is ill. The following message was sent.

Rev. C. W. Barnum,

Fenton, Michigan.

Detroit Conference learns with deep regret of your illness; misses you from its session and prays for your recovery. Phillipians 4:19.

GEO. B. MARSH,

Secretary.

Election of Officers. On motion the election of George B. Marsh as Secretary was confirmed. He nominated Sidney D. Eva as Journal Secretary, Fred B. Johnston, Minute Secretary and Clifford E. Doty, Financial Secretary. The nominations were confirmed. On motion the election of Harry E. Smith as Statistician was confirmed. He nominated his assistants as follows: Samuel A. Carey, Victor S. Darling, Reginald R. Feuell, Joseph Blackmore, James H. James, Harry Colenso, Fred D. Mumby, N. M. Pritchard. They were confirmed.

Vacancies on Standing Committees. On motion the District Superintendents were given authority to fill vacancies on all Standing Committees.

Committee on Conference Journal. On motion of R. H. Bready a committee was ordered to review the Conference Journal and report at the morning sessions. The following committee was appointed: W. E. Marvin, W. S. Crossland, D. H. Glass, J. S. Tredinnick, James Chapman, and Elmer C. Dewey.

Bar of the Conference Fixed. On motion of H. G. Pearce the bar of the Conference was fixed at the folding doors of the auditorium.

Official Program. On motion the printed program was made the official program of the Conference.

Question 2 Called. Question two was called and the transfer of J. E. Tuma from the Nebraska Conference was announced.

Message to President Harding. On motion of George Elliott the Secretary was instructed to send a message of sympathy to President Harding. The following message was sent:

President Warren G. Harding,

Washington, D. C.

The Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in session at Pontiac, Michigan, tenders to you its deepest sympathy in your hour of anxiety, and prays for the speedy recovery of Mrs. Harding.

GEO. B. MARSH,

Secretary.

The Bishop Welcomed. Led by C. M. Thompson, the Conference accorded an enthusiastic welcome to Bishop McDowell.

Sacramental Service. The Bishop assisted by Russell Bready, William Dawe, and other Elders present, administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. The service was greatly enriched by the choral features

rendered by the quartette of Central Church. Hymn No. 240, "Till He Come," was sung after which the members of the Conference and visitors present partook of the symbols representing the body and blood of our Lord. Bishop McDowell closed with brief prayer.

Report of the Michigan Christian Advocate. Hugh Kennedy was introduced and read the report of the Michigan Christian Advocate which was adopted. (See report.)

Devotional Service. The morning devotional service opened with the singing of Hymn No. 135, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned." The Bishop read Matt. 28: 18-20 as the scriptural basis for his address. Speaking upon the theme "The Present Christ, Going With Him," the Bishop brought to the hearts of his hearers a renewed assurance of the presence of the Master of men in all their undertakings for the redemption of mankind in every place where they bear the glad tidings of redeeming love. The meeting adjourned with the benediction by Seth Reed.

# Tuesday Afternoon.

Opening. The afternoon session opened with the singing of Hymn No. 208, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord." The collect from the Sacramental Ritual, "Almighty God, Unto Whom All Hearts Are Open," was recited by the Conference in unison, followed by the Lord's Prayer.

Question 14 Called. Question 14 was called and the characters of the District Superintendents and effective Elders were examined, and passed.

Question 2 Called. Question 2 was called and the transfer of Elmer C. Dewey from the Michigan Conference was announced.

Superintendents' Report. E. J. Warren read the composite report of the District Superintendents which proved a very concise statement of the progress of the year. It was well received. (See Report).

Treasurer's Assistants Announced. The Secretary read the nominations for Assistant Treasurers which were confirmed as follows: J. A. Garman, J. H. Oatey, C. W. Brown, V. J. Hufton, W. J. Dudgeon, and W. J. Robinson.

Memorial Service. The Memorial service was in charge of Julian West. Hymn 430, "For All the Saints, who From Their Labors Rest," was sung. The Scripture lesson from John 14 was read by Edward H. Wilcox. A trio consisting of Mrs. Welch, Mrs. King and Miss Ruth Welch, two daughters and a granddaughter of J. I. Nickerson, a former member of Detroit Conference, sang "Lead Kindly Light." The roll of the deceased Ministers and Minister's wives was read as follows: Alva G. Blood, R. L. Hewson, Samuel Howarth, John H. MacIntosh, Robert Pattinson, John Rowe, Mrs. H. J. Johnson, Mrs. R. McConnell, Mrs. M. H. McMahon, Mrs. George B. Marsh, and Mrs. R. L. Mulholland. Prayer was offered by Joseph L. Dutton, Hymn 304, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say," was sung and W. G. Nixon preached the Memorial Sermon using as a basis, the Book of Jude. After the closing hymn the benediction was pronounced by Seth Reed.

# SECOND DAY.

# Wednesday, September 13, 1922.

Joint Session. The Conference was conveyed to Albion by special train, and met in joint session with the Michigan Conference, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, for the consideration of the Educational Forward Movement of the Church in Michigan.

# THIRD DAY.

# Thursday Morning, September 14, 1922.

Opening. The singing of Hymn No. 135, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," opened the morning session. Prayer was offered by C. M. Thompson.

Reconsideration Ordered. On motion of H. G. Pearce the reconsideration of the action of Tuesday concerning the Committee on Conference Journal was ordered. On motion the action was rescinded.

Journals Approved. The Journals of Tuesday morning, and afternoon sessions were read and approved.

Assistant Auditors. The names of the following assistant auditors were read and approved: F. A. Blake, Henry Rogers, C. W. Brown, I. E. Carley, R. E. Niemann, C. H. Brewer.

Ministerial Support and Disciplinary Benevolences. The questions respecting the pro-rating of ministerial support, and the full support of Disciplinary Benevolences, were asked and answered.

Message of Sympathy. On motion of W. J. Balmer, the Secretary was instructed to send a message of sympathy to Lewis N. Moon. The following was sent:

Rev. Lewis N. Moon,

2435 East 1st St.,

Long Beach, Cal.

Detroit Conference sends sympathy, praying for your restoration to health. John 14:27.

GEO. B. MARSH,

Secretary.

Bronson Hospital. H. A. Leeson offered a resolution calling for the apportionment of the support of Bronson Hospital to the Districts and for a special column in the minutes covering the same. An amendment, offered by E. M. Moore, confining the report of cash and supplies to one column prevailed, and the resolution was adopted as amended.

White Cross Day. On motion of H. A. Leeson the Sunday before Thanksgiving Day was redesignated as White Cross Sunday in the interest of Bronson Hospital.

Agent for Methodist Review. On motion Hartley Cansfield was elected Agent for the Methodist Review. The Bishop testified to the high standard of the Review under the editorship of George Elliott.

Supernumerary Ministers. On motion of H. A. Leeson the cases of all Supernumerary Ministers, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Report of Endowment Fund Commission. C. E. Wakefield read the report of the Endowment Fund Commission, which was adopted. (See Report.) W. M. Ward, and C. B. Allen were renominated as members of the Endowment Commission and elected.

Resolution Pertaining to Protection of Lord's Day. W. M. Ward read the following resolution and it was referred to a Special Committee, which was ordered:

WHEREAS, Among the great problems facing the church today are Sunday base-ball, and the Sunday movies, not only drawing our people from the churches but undermining the ideals of the church regarding the Sabbath, to a degree that threatens the overthrow of the Sabbath, as such, altogether, and

WHEREAS, We are faced with the question:—Shall we continue to "be still" and allow these things to go on unchallenged, or shall we seek by every right and proper means to check this great menace and to sustain the Sabbath a bulwark of our church and state? and

WHEREAS, We heartily endorse the endeavor of Judge Landis and the base-ball authorities in maintaining the integrity of our National game and pledge our hearty support to clean sports,

THEREFORE, Be it resolved:

- 1. That we will resist to the utmost all attacks on our Sabbath day. That the churches should take every possible action to nullify and counteract the influences of those things that threaten to degrade our Sabbath to the level of the Continental Sabbath.
- 2. That this Conference take the initiative in a movement by which effective action may be taken developing public sentiment, legislation and law enforcement and such other means as may seem wise to correct this evil.
  - 3. That five members of this Conference be elected to this work.
- 4. That the Lay Conference be requested to elect a like number from their body.
- 5. That the Michigan Conference, both lay and ministerial be requested to take like action and other sympathetic organizations be invited to co-operate.
- 6. That from these representatives a State Board of 20 be elected, with full power to direct a vigorous campaign.
- 7. That this matter be referred to a special committee, for a full consideration of the plan and report back to the Conference, said com-

mittee to be composed of: M. S. Rice, A. W. Stalker, H. G. Pearce, H. A. Field and R. L. Tucker.

Question 24 Called. Question 24 was called and the names of the retired Ministers were called, their characters passed and they were continued in their present relation. The Conference sang, "Come Ye That Love the Lord, and Let Your Joys Be Known," and M. S. Rice led in prayer.

Message of Sympathy. On motion of Harry Felton the Secretary was requested to send a message of sympathy to M. H. Eldred. The following message was sent.

Rev. M. H. Eldred, Ishpeming, Michigan.

Detroit Conference sympathizes with you in this hour of family affliction. Phillipians 4:19.

GEO. B. MARSH, Secretary.

Referred to Committee on Conference Relations. The case of F. F. Fitchett was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

A Message of Congratulation. On motion of E. J. Warren, the Secretary was directed to send a message of congratulation to C. H. Rutledge who was nominated Tuesday for the office of Sheriff of Macomb County. The following message was sent.

Rev. C. H. Rutledge, Roseville, Michigan.

Detroit Conference acclaims your nomination to the office of Sheriff of Macomb County. Congratulations.

GEO. B. MARSH, Secretary.

Dr. Leseman Introduced. Dr. F. W. Leseman, President of the Chicago Training School was introduced and spoke in the interest of the school.

Question 2 Called. Question 2 was called and the following transfers were announced: W. V. Moulton, from Northern Indiana Conference, and Walter B. Heyler, from Rock River Conference. The latter was introduced to the Conference.

Referred to Committee on Conference Relations. On motion, the cases of the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations: Joseph Dibden, A. E. Potts, Robert Bryce.

Dr. C. M. Pearson Introduced. Dr. C. M. Pearson, Executive Secretary of the Detroit Council of Churches, was introduced and brought words of greeting.

Dr. Robert H. Bready Introduced. Dr. Robert H. Bready of the Michigan Conference, and father of the Conference host was introduced.

Dr. Allan MacRossie Introduced. Dr. Allan MacRossie, representing the Commission on Conference Courses of Study, was introduced and presented the interests of that department of the Board of Education.

Near East Relief Represented. W. B. Manisajian, field representative of the Near East Relief was introduced and spoke in behalf of that cause, urging the co-operation of the Ministers and Churches in prayer and gifts for the Near East Relief.

Referred to Committee on Conference Relations. On motion the following names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations: J. O. L. Spracklin, C. L. Keene, Norman Karr, Marshall O. Hoyt, William Dawe, and R. E. Mitchell.

Resolution From Board of Stewards. J. E. Mealley offered the following resolution on behalf of the Board of Stewards which was adopted:

"That when a member of our Conference dies the Board of Stewards shall be authorized to pay his widow the burial fee of One Hundred Dollars but no fee shall be paid to his estate.

Further that when the wife of a retired man dies the usual burial fee of seventy-five dollars be paid."

JOHN E. MEALLEY, Secretary Board of Stewards.

Resolution on Summer School of Theology. Ralph M. Pierce offered the following resolution, which was supported by R. L. Tucker in an earnest speech. The resolution was adopted:

Appreciative of the high standards, marked success, and ever widening field of influence of our Graduate and Undergraduate Summer Schools of Theology, and with grateful acknowledgement for the financial and other assistance rendered by our Bishop, by the Michigan and Detroit Conferences and by the General Conference Commission, we present to our respective Annual Conferences the following joint recommendations of the Faculty, the Student Body, the Summer School Senate and the Board of Examiners.

1st. That it be the action of these Conferences, in view of the value of the Summer School of Theology to our students, and the moral obligation of attendance created through financial support by our Conferences and by the General Conference Commission, that every undergraduate student, be required to be present, as provided in recent General Conference legislation, except when definitely excused by the joint concurrence of the Dean of the School and the Chairman of the Board of Examiners of the Conference to which the student belongs.

2nd. That the Conferences respectfully request and urge each District Superintendent to give special attention to the undergraduate students on their respective Districts, encouraging regular habits of study and attendance upon the Summer School, and preparing the way for such attendance through the Quarterly Conferences.

We recommend that Registrars of the Conference Boards furnish the Superintendents early in the Conference year with a list of all men on their respective Districts who are in the Course of Study, and the specific work each student of such District is taking.

We also recommend as a measure looking toward larger accessions

to our Conferences that the Superintendents furnish the Chairman of their respective Boards of Examiners with a list of men on their Districts who ought to be candidates for admission to Conference.

3rd. We recommend that the personnel of the Conference Boards of Examiners be selected with a view to adaptation for and specialization in specific departments of study and with a further objective of having only such men on these Boards as will be best adapted to serve on the Undergraduate Summer School Faculty as a distinctive part of their work and will be willing to render such service if needed for the full period of the Summer School session for at least two years of the quadrennium. We ask also for the selection of such men only as are in sympathy with and will give careful and painstaking attention to the correspondence features involved in the plan of the General Conference Commission for the conduct of the Course of Study.

4th. We heartily endorse the work of the Graduate Summer School, and urge all our men who have completed their undergraduate work to enroll for correspondence graduate study and to attend the Graduate School of Theology. To secure enrollment in the correspondence graduate course now offered by the General Conference Commission we recommend an active campaign through a committee from each Conference selected by the Summer School Senate. We further recommend that the Superintendents be asked to give every possible encouragement to graduate study and to do all they can, especially through the Quarterly Conference to make possible the attendance of their men upon the Graduate School.

5th. We recommend that each Conference raise the sum of \$400.00 for the Undergraduate School, and \$100.00 for the Graduate School for the ensuing year, neither Conference to be bound by a larger sum than is pledged by the other.

6th. That the Summer School Senate be authorized to modify these recommendations at their discretion, other than section 5, where changes may be found necessary to bring them into conformity with the developing plans of the General Conference Commission on Course of Study.

# Signed

For the Undergraduate Summer School Faculty, J. C. WILLITS.

For the Graduate Summer School Faculty, LYNN HAROLD HOUGH.

For the Undergraduate Student Body, SCOTT D. MAC DONALD.

For the Graduate Student Body,

GEORGE ELLIOTT. FLOYD L. BLEWFIELD.

For the Summer School Senate, S. ARTHUR COOK,

For the Board of Examiners,

RALPH M. PIERCE.

Report of Old People's Home. J. E. Jacklin read the report of the Old People's Home which was adopted. (See Report.) On motion the members of the Board of Trustees whose terms have expired were reelected. William Dawe spoke of the splendid service J. E. Jacklin had rendered in behalf of the home. The following resolution was presented by H. G. Pearce which was adopted:

In view of the splendid service rendered by J. E. Jacklin to the Methodist Old People's Home at Chelsea, Michigan.

RESOLVED, That we express to him our appreciation of the quiet, persistent, consistent work that he has rendered to the Church in this great field of Christian philanthropy and pledge to him our interest and loyalty.

H. G. PEARCE.
E. D. DIMOND.
CASSIUS E. WAKEFIELD.
RICHARD T. KILPATRICK.
EUGENE MILES MOORE.

Dr. William Gilbert Introduced. Dr. William Gilbert, representative of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension presented a preview of the Centenary affecting the Districts of the Conference for the next ten years. On motion of E. J. Warren the report was adopted.

Drafts From Book Concern and Chartered Fund. Cyrus Foss Crawford, Manager of Detroit Branch of the Book Concern was introduced, and presented the following drafts which were ordered paid: Chartered Fund, \$35.00; Book Concern dividend, \$4,774.00.

Addresses of Members and Probationers Attending School. On motion of the Secretary all members and probationers left without appointment to attend some one of our schools were required to file their addresses with the Secretary of the Conference.

Corporate Conference Session. The Corporate Conference held its annual meeting, J. E. Jacklin, President, in the chair. (See Report).

Anti-Saloon League Represented. A. C. Graham of the Anti-Saloon League represented that organization in a brief address.

Message of Congratulation. On motion of C. B. Allen, the Secretary was ordered to send a message to the Honorable Grant M. Hudson. The following message was sent:

Honorable Grant M. Hudson, Capitol National Bank Bldg., Lansing, Michigan.

Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in session at Pontiac rejoices in your nomination to Congress and congratulates you on your victory.

GEO. B. MARSH, Secretary. Devotional Service. Hymn 540, "O Could I Speak the Matchless Worth," was sung, opening the devotional service. The Bishop offered prayer and then addressed the Conference on "The Expanding Christ, Growing Into Him," in which he set forth the fulness and splendor of Christ as the Redeemer and Teacher of the world. The session adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

# FOURTH DAY.

# Friday Morning, September 15, 1922.

Opening. The Bishop took the chair and announced Hymn No. 457, "O Love Divine That Stooped to Share, Our Sharpest Pang, Our Bitterest Tear." Prayer was offered by J. B. Oliver and W. S. C. Pellowe, followed by the Lord's Prayer.

Journal Approved. The Journal of Thursday was read and approved.

Referred to Committee on Conference Relations. On motion the case of B. H. Lacy was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

A Message from President Harding. The Secretary read a letter from Geo. B. Christian, Jr., Secretary to President Harding expressing appreciation for the message of sympathy sent to the President by the Conference.

A Message of Congratulation. On motion of C. E. Stedman the Secretary was requested to send a message of congratulation to Mr. Charles R. Adair, who secured the Democratic nomination for the 6th Congressional District at the recent election. The following message was sent:

Mr. Charles R. Adair,

Flint, Michigan.

The Detroit Conference hears with pleasure of your nomination to Congress and offers its congratulations.

GEO. B. MARSH,

Secretary.

Professor Beck Introduced. Professor Frank O. Beck was introduced and represented the interests of Garrett Biblical Institute.

The Educational Forward Movement. A message from Bishop Henderson, stating the action of the Michigan Conference favoring the Educational Forward Movement for Michigan, was received and read by W. H. MacClenthen. On motion of H. A. Field the following resolution was adopted by unanimous vote.

Recognizing the increasing need of our educational work in the State of Michigan, be it resolved

1. That we approve an asking of Two Million (\$2,000,000) dollars for the educational campaign, to be divided as follows: Albion College, \$1,500,000; Wesley Foundation, (Ann Arbor), \$250,000; Wesley Foundation,

(Albion, Mich.), \$100,000; also an additional \$150,000 to be divided among the following interests: The church at M. A. C., Western Normal College, Kalamazoo; State Normal College, Ypsilanti; Central Normal College, Mt. Pleasant; Normal College, Marquette. The exact amount of the division for each institution to be decided by the Area Council.

2. In case of an oversubscription or an undersubscription there shall be a pro-rata sharing of receipts among all included institutions.

Following the reading of the resolution, President John W. Laird of Albion College was introduced and spoke briefly of the College and its claim upon the interest and support of the Conference. After the vote was taken Dr. Laird expressed his thanks.

Question 36 Called. Question 36 was called and Dunning Idle, on behalf of the Quarterly Conference and members of the Ypsilanti Church, invited the Conference to meet in Ypsilanti in 1923. President W. F. Mc-Kinney of the Michigan State Normal College and O. C. Eckley, Secretary of the Ypsilanti Chamber of Commerce were introduced. President Mc-Kinney addressed the Conference in support of the invitation, which on motion of H. G. Pearce was accepted.

Dr. Joseph B. Hingeley Introduced. The Board of Conference Claimants was represented by Dr. Joseph B. Hingeley. He presented a cheque for \$250.00 which was ordered paid to the Conference Treasurer.

W. H. Phelps Introduced. The interests of the Michigan Christian Advocate were presented by the Editor, W. H. Phelps.

Questions 8 and 9 Called. Under call of Questions 8 and 9 the following were admitted into full membership, elected to deacon's orders, and passed to the studies of the third year: W. I. Francis, W. J. Robinson, James Roberts, G. O. Stanford, W. S. Westerman. J. H. Baughn, H. G. Bushong, W. H. Harris, ordained previously were admitted into full membership and passed to the studies of the third year.

Resolution Re-committed. On motion of J. A. Halmhuber the resolution offered by F. C. Watters from the Bureau of Transportation was recommitted for further consideration.

Hospital Fund Ordered. On motion of H. Addis Leeson, the establishment of a Hospital Insurance Fund was ordered, an offering in its behalf to be taken at a subsequent session of the Conference.

Methodist Review Represented. George Elliott, the Editor, was introduced and spoke in behalf of the Methodist Review. Lynn Harold Hough in choice sentences paid high tribute to the fine spirit and Scholarship of Dr. Elliott, voicing the admiration and affection of the Conference for him.

Class For Admission into Full Membership. The class for admission into full membership was called and addressed by the Bishop on the Theme for the Day. "The Redeeming Christ, Preaching Him." He presented vital and inspiring truths to the pleasure and profit of the class and Conference. After the disciplinary questions were asked and answered the candidates were admitted to full membership.

Pontiac Pastors Introduced. Russell H. Bready introduced the follow-

ing resident ministers of Pontiac: Rev. A. S. Creswell, United Presbyterian and President of the Pontiac Ministerial Union, Rev. C. S. Knight, Baptist, Rev. A. Eugene Bartlett, Congregational, and Rev. C. L. Kenagy, Baptist.

Adjournment. After the singing of the Doxology and the Benediction by the Rev. A. S. Creswell the Conference adjourned.

## FIFTH DAY.

# Saturday Morning, September 16, 1922.

Opening. The session opened with the singing of Hymn No. 207, "The Church's One Foundation Is Jesus Christ Her Lord," followed by the Apostles Creed. George Elliott offered prayer.

Journal Read and Approved. The Journal of Friday was read and approved.

Admitted Into Full Membership. On motion, Andrew W. Tuukanen was admitted into full membership. F. Merle Townsend was admitted into full membership, elected to deacon's orders and passed to the studies of the third year, with the request that he answer the disciplinary questions before the Central New York Conference and be ordained deacon at its next session.

Seth Reed's Centenary. On motion of R. H. Bready the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED, That if in the providence of God, our esteemed Dr. Seth Reed still abides with us at the time of his one hundredth birthday in June, 1923, that we arrange a suitable celebration of that great event, and that we request the Michigan Conference to appoint a committee of three, with a like committee from the Detroit Conference with Bishop Henderson as Chairman, and that Michigan Methodism celebrate the event with Flint, and that we request the presiding Bishop and Cabinet to appoint the committee from this Conference.

Question 11 Called. Question 11 was called and the following were graduated from the Course of Study and elected to Elder's orders: John Austin, Samuel T. Bottrell, Ira E. Carley, Calita E. Edwards, Otis R. Grattan, Reinhardt Niemann, David Shugg, William Young, and John E. Zoller.

Question 10 Called. Question 10 was called and the following were advanced to the studies of the fourth year: Erdman D. Beynon, Howard A. Cole, Edward F. Dunlavy, Joseph H. Glidden, C. W. Brown, Scott McDonald, Thomas Rice, R. C. Scott and William W. Lowe.

Question 9 Called. Question 9 was called and Charles Bayless, W. Harry Young, and Herbert H. Cheney (not excused) were continued in the studies of the third year.

Question 6 Called. Question 6 was called and the following were

continued on trial in the studies of the first year: George Lomas, (not excused) Durnell Matthews, Frank Benish, Percy L. Lomas, Louis E. Otter, Paul V. Ramsdell, Peter Talika, W. H. Perkins, William H. Wise, John M. Black, Lyle H. Cone, and Oswald R. Bowman.

Advanced to Studies of Second Year. The following were advanced to the studies of the second year: Ralph D. Harper, Leonard Sanders, Arthur C. Thompson, Courtland S. Brown, Ralph W. Brown, (conditioned) Wesley W. Cook (conditioned), Robert L. Diem (conditioned), John W. Greenwood, Lee H. Hagle, Paul R. Havens, James W. Lees, Ernest E. Robinson, James A. Rogers, Robert E. Sharer (conditioned), Benjamin F. Slates and Russell W. Shepherd.

Discontinued. On motion of John Dystant, Willis E. Sheppard was discontinued.

Report of Committee on Nominations. J. S. Steininger, reporting for the Committee on Nominations, nominated the Conference officers for 1923 as follows: Secretary, George B. Marsh; Statistician, James H. James; Treasurer, Harry Biddlecombe; Auditor, Harry Felton, and moved the adoption of the following resolution:

Inasmuch as the nomination of our Conference Boards and Standing Committees was by the action of Conference last year placed in the hands of the Cabinet, your committee recommend that the nomination of our four Conference officers be also made by the Cabinet hereafter and that the Nominating Committee be discontinued.

JAMES S. STEININGER.
AARON MITCHELL.
J. H. JAMES.
R. C. G. WILLIAMS.
HARRY COLENSO.
JOHN E. LEWIN.

On motion of John E. Mealley the resolution was laid on the table and the officers nominated were elected.

Question 5 Called. Question 5 was called and the following were received on trial after being introduced to the Conference: Howard Becker, Edwin B. Pearce, Allan B. Rice, J. Metcalf Hubbard, Edward L. J. Hughes, Stanley Stone, and Easton H. Hazzard.

Question 8 Called. Question 8 was called and Walter B. Heyler was admitted to full membership, elected to deacon's orders, under the seminary rule, and continued on trial in the studies of the fourth year.

Deaconesses Appointed. The Bishop read the appointments of the Deaconesses. (See appointments.)

Escort for Older Boys Conference. The Bishop appointed Marshall R. Reed and H. A. Manahan a committee to escort the Older Boys Conference to the joint session with the Annual Conference.

Question 4 Called. Question 4 was called and on motion of Charles E. Stedman, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, J. O. L. Spracklin, from the Methodist Church of Canada; Marshall W. Hoyt, from the Free Methodist Church; George W. Bedell, from the Methodist

Protestant Church, were received on their credentials and recognized as in Elders' Orders.

Question 3 Called. Question 3 was called and on motion of Charles E. Stedman, reporting for the Committee on Conference Relations, Thomas J. Gregg was readmitted. The Bishop presented the following statement which was ordered printed in the Minutes:

It is reported that the West Ohio Conference at its recent session readmitted Thomas J. Gregg without first securing the consent of the Detroit Conference. If this was the action taken the Bishop presiding in the Detroit Conference is of the opinion that the West Ohio Conference erred in readmitting Thomas J. Gregg without having first secured the action of the Detroit Conference by which he was located. Nevertheless, the Detroit Conference desiring to facilitate the readmission of Thomas J. Gregg, does hereby readmit him, and he is transferred to the West Ohio Conference.

Change of Relation. On motion of Charles E. Stedman, reporting for the Committee on Conference Relations, the relation of Frank F. Fitchett was changed from retired to effective.

Change of Relation. On motion of Charles E. Stedman the following were granted the retired relation on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations: William Dawe, Norman C. Karr, George W. Wright, John W. Koyle, Arthur E. Tinglan.

Grade Point Established. On motion of E. M. Moore, the Conference Claimants' apportionment was fixed at \$1.15 per grade point.

Minutes to be Sent Retired Ministers. On motion of J. E. Mealley, the Financial Secretary was instructed to reserve 175 copies of the Conference Minutes for gratuitous distribution to the retired ministers and widows.

Assessment for Minutes. On motion the Pastors were requested to hereafter place their assessment for Minutes in the envelope provided for that purpose.

Report of Committee on Book Concern. D. H. Glass read the report of the Committee on Book Concern which was adopted. (See report).

Report of Auditor. The Secretary read the Certificate of the Auditor which was adopted. (See report.)

Hospital Insurance. H. A. Leeson, on behalf of Bronson Hospital presented the matter of Hospital Insurance, and envelopes were distributed for cash and pledges toward this interest.

Resolution on Transportation. On motion of Frank C. Watters the following resolution was adopted:

Inasmuch as some men attending the Annual Conference must of necessity incur expenses in addition to railroad ticket, therefore be it resolved that we allow to all such men an amount equal to a berth on train or room in Hotel. Your Bureau of Transportation request the Conference to permit the Bureau to add hereafter to the assessment a sum sufficient to cover such expense.

FRANK C. WATTERS, President. HARRY BIDDLECOMB, Secretary. S. J. POLLOCK, Treasurer.

Executive Officers Bureau of Transportation.

Michigan Christian Advocate. Elmer Houser, associate editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate urged an increase in subscriptions from all charges in the Conference.

**Professor J. Newton Davies.** Drew Theological Seminary was represented by Professor J. Newton Davies who spoke interestingly of the work of that school.

American Bible Society Represented. Dr. S. H. Kirkbride spoke in the interest of the American Bible Society.

Greeting From C. H. Morgan. The Bishop read greetings from Charles H. Morgan, retired member of the Conference, resident in New York

Trustees of Michigan Christian Advocate. On motion of E. J. Warren the following Trustees for the Michigan Christian Advocate were re-elected: C. B. Allen, H. A. Field, W. R. Fruit and H. G. Pearce.

Joint Session. The delegates to the Older Boys' Conference escorted by the Committee from the Annual Conference entered in a body to sit in joint session, and were received by the Conference standing. H. Addis Leeson welcomed the boys in the name of the Conference. Wesley Brill, of Elkton, President of the Boys' Conference in an excellent address expressed the appreciation and pleasure of the boys. George Elliott at the invitation of the Bishop addressed the assembly on the "Conquest of Book Town." The Bishop then delivered an inspiring address on "The Believing Christ, believing with Him," emphasizing Christ's belief in prayer, fellowship with God in service and in the redemption of the world.

Adjournment. After the benediction by the Bishop the Conference adjourned.

## SIXTH DAY.

## Monday Morning, September 19, 1922.

Opening. Hymn No. 279, "Rock of Ages Cleft For Me," was sung followed by The Apostles' Creed, and prayer by the Bishop.

Journal Approved. The Journal of Saturday was read and approved.

Question 5 Called. Question 5 was called and on motion of John

Dystant, Henry Hiles was received on trial.

Report of Committee on Social and Moral Reform. J. G. Haller read the report of the committee on Social and Moral Reform which was adopted. (See report.)

Question 24 Called. Question 24 was called and on motion of C. L. Adams for the Committee on Conference Relations, Roy C. Scott was granted a retired relation.

Question 23 Called. Question 23 was called and on motion of C. L. Adams for the Committee on Conference Relations the following were continued in the Supernumerary Relation: W. Malcolm Young, E. W.

Exelby, C. J. Johnson, L. B. Shanks, C. W. Seelhoff, E. A. Stringer, and G. F. Hathaway.

Leave of Absence. On motion of C. L. Adams the following were granted one year leave of absence: George L. Durr, J. G. Haller, R. E. Mitchell, C. L. Keene, E. H. Edwards.

Question 19 Called. Question 19 was called and A. E. Potts, Robert Bryce and Joseph Dibden, were permitted to withdraw, their credentials to be properly endorsed and returned to them.

Question 4 Called. Question 4 was called and Benjamin H. Lacey was received into full membership on his credentials as a deacon in the African Methodist Episcopal Church Zion, and placed in studies of Second Year. The Bishop announced his transfer to the Lexington Conference.

Ruling of the Bishop on Paragraph 623. E. M. Moore, Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications requested the presiding Bishop to rule on the following questions in the interpretation of paragraph 623, Section 2. Discipline 1920.

When the candidate for admission on trial does not furnish evidence of having "completed a course of study equivalent to the University Senate requirements for admission to College," is he not thereby excluded from further consideration except as a case "under special conditions?"

The Bishop replied in the affirmative.

When a candidate has been placed in the class of those who may be admitted "under special conditions" is not the first requirement for further consideration that he shall serve "at least, three years successful Ministerial service under a District Superintendent?"

The Bishop replied in the affirmative.

When such special course of study has been completed, and the three years of special probation under the District Superintendent have been satisfactorily met, and all other requirements for regular admission on trial have been provided, will it not be necessary for the Bishop presiding to poll the Conference and determine whether two-thirds thereof are favorable to his admission?

The Bishop ruled that a two-thirds vote is required.

Methodist Children's Home. Miss Francis Knight, Director of the Child Welfare Department of the Detroit Area was introduced and addressed the Conference on the work of the Methodist Children's Home.

Committee on Dr. Reed's Centenary. The Bishop announced the Committee ordered by the Conference to co-operate with the Michigan Conference in celebrating Seth Reed's Centenary as follows: Howard Field, Chas. E. Stedman and E. D. Dimond.

Board of Examiners Approved. On motion R. M. Pierce the Board of Examiners was approved as follows: R. M. Atkins, C. C. Becker, W. F. Crossland, I. W. Cargo, C. E. Doty, Joseph Dutton, F. M. Field, G. V. Hoard, J. A. Halmhuber, R. D. Hopkins, L. H. Hough, Dunning Idle, F. A. Lendrum, D. N. Lacy, H. J. Lord, D. D. Nagle, P. I. Osborne, W. C. S. Pellowe, R. M. Pierce, M. R. Reed, E. R. Rice, P. F. Stair, R. L. Tucker.

Report of Committee on Resolutions. Marshall R. Reed read the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which was adopted. (See report.)

Report of Committee on Education. D. H. Glass read the report of the Committee on Education which was adopted. (See report.)

Report of Financial Secretary. Clifford E. Doty read the report of the Financial Secretary which was adopted. (See report.)

Resolution Regarding Commission on Education.

That a standardized policy may be developed and adopted by the Conference in our reception and promotion of the men who are becoming members of our body, involving the work of the Committee on Conference Relations, the Board of Examiners, the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, and the Cabinet.

Therefore, be it resolved that a Commission be hereby ordered to study this whole problem during the coming year, or longer, and develop for adoption by this Conference, a policy which will be for best interests of all concerned, this Commission to consist of the Chairman and Secretary of the Committees on Ministerial Qualifications and Conference Relations, the Chairman and Registrar of the Board of Examiners, and two members of the Cabinet to be selected by the Bishop presiding.

(Signed) FRANK N. MINER.

An amendment offered by E. M. Moore to include the name of Frank N. Miner, as a member of the commission, prevailed and the resolution was adopted as amended.

Appointed to Commission on Education. The appointment of H. A. Leeson and E. D. Dimond to represent the Cabinet on the Commission on Education, was announced by the Bishop.

New Registrar Introduced. J. A. Halmhuber, the registrar for the ensuing year was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Resolution on Industrial Court. On motion of H. G. Pearce the following resolution was adopted:

Having heard Gov. Henry J. Allen, on the interesting subject, "The Industrial Future of the United States."

RESOLVED, That we respectfully urge Gov. Groesbeck to initiate in Michigan a Court of Industrial Relations similar to that operating in Kansas, and that the Secretary be instructed to convey to the Governor this action of the Conference.

RUSSELL H. BREADY. RICHARD T. KILPATRICK. H. G. PEARCE. E. M. MOORE.

Resolution of Appreciation. On motion of R. M. Pierce the following resolution was adopted:

The Detroit Conference expresses its sincere appreciation of the highly efficient and unusually faithful service of Rev. F. N. Miner, who has served for 18 years on the Board of Examiners, acting for 8 years as Registrar,

and who at his own request retires from his office at this session of the Conference.

R. M. PIERCE. F. A. LENDRUM. FRANK M. FIELD.

Standing Committees United. On motion of H. G. Pearce the Standing Committees on Social and Moral Reform and State of the Church were united.

Conference Treasurer's Report. F. M. Purdy read the report of the Conference Treasurer which was adopted. (See report, Part IX-A.) The doxology was sung when the treasurer announced an increase in the Centenary offering.

Authority to Edit Minutes. On motion of H. G. Pearce the Secretary was given authority to edit and publish the Minutes, as the official Journal of the Conference.

Collection For the Janitor. The collection for the Janitor was ordered and taken. It amounted to \$31.

Presentation to John Dystant. On behalf of the Saginaw District, H. W. Kuhlman presented a purse of money to John Dystant, the retiring Superintendent of the Saginaw Bay District, in appreciation of his service and leadership. John Dystant made suitable response and announced his purpose to donate the gift to some needy church on the District.

Triers of Appeals. Question 25 was called and the Bishop announced the Triers of Appeals as follows: Guy V. Hoard, Dunning Idle, John Dystant, G. G. Hicks and W. G. Nixon. Reserves: F. C. Watters and W. R. Fruit. They were confirmed.

Thanks Accorded Presiding Bishop and Entertaining Pastor. W. G. Nixon reiterated the sentiments contained in the report of the Committee on Resolutions concerning the presiding Bishop and the Entertaining Pastor for their efficient services in connection with the present Conference. Bishop McDowell and R. H. Bready feelingly responded.

Resolution Concerning the Near East Situation. On motion of H. W. Kuhlman, the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Armenian situation is very grave, and whereas, the need for continued assistance will be required as never before.

THEREFORE, Be it resolved that our Churches continue their undivided support of the Work of the Near East Relief.

H. W. KÜHLMAN. D. H. GLASS. HOWARD A. FIELD.

Election to Area Council Ordered. On motion of H. A. Field, an election of four members to the Area Council was ordered. The Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Conference for the four receiving the highest number of votes. Earl R. Rice, Lynn Harold Hough, William M. Ward, and E. P. Bennett received the vote in the order named and they were declared elected.

Duncan M. Ward Introduced. Duncan M. Ward, a retired member of the Michigan Conference was introduced by R. H. Bready.

Report of the Bureau of Transportation. On motion the report of the Bureau of Transportation was adopted without reading and ordered printed in the Minutes. See report.

Report of the Board of Stewards. On motion the report of the Board of Stewards was adopted without reading and ordered printed in the Minutes. See report.

Report of the Nominating Committee. On motion of H. A. Leeson the Nominating Committee was requested to meet with the Cabinet after adjournment and authorized to appoint the Conference Boards and Standing Committees and have same printed in the Minutes. See Part II-B.

Bishop McDowell Addresses the Conference. The Bishop expressed his pleasure in presiding over the Conference and appreciation of the cooperation of Cabinet and Members, admonishing the Conference to remain true to the high privileges of the Ministry and the Church.

Statistician's Report Adopted. Harry E. Smith read the Statistician's report which was adopted. (See Part IX-B.)

Journal Approved. On motion the Journal of the day was approved without reading and ordered printed in the Minutes.

Adjournment. On motion it was ordered that after appropriate devotions the Conference stand adjourned without date.

Conference Evangelists Appointed. J. E. Zoller, F. B. Osborne, and William Young were appointed Conference evangelists.

Action Concerning W. L. Card Reconsidered. On motion the action retiring W. L. Card, was reconsidered and he was granted leave of absence for one year.

Question 23 Called. Question 23 was called and H. H. Cheney, John E. Mealley were granted a supernumerary relation.

Appaintments Read. The Bishop read the appointments, after which Hymn No. 564, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," was sung and the venerable Seth Reed closed with prayer.

We hereby certify that the above is a correct record of the sixtyseventh session of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

William Fraser De Dowell President

Fro. B. March

Secretary.

# B. THE CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION.

This is to certify that in the Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Pontiac, Michigan, on the 17th day of September, 1922 following the recommendations of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I ordained as Deacons:

William I. Francis, William J. Robinson,
Walter B. Heyler, G. P. Stanford,
James Roberts, W. Scott Westerman, Jr.

And on the same day, in the same place, assisted by several Elders I ordained as Elders:

John Austin, Calita E. Edwards, David Shugg,
Samuel T. Bottrell, Otis R. Grattan, William Young,
Ira E. Carley, Reinhardt Niemann, John E. Zoller.

William Fraser McDowell,
Presiding Bishop.

September 18th, 1922.

# C.—THE RECORD OF OTHER CONFERENCE MEETINGS.

#### MEMORIAL SERVICE.

An impressive service in honor of those who had died during the year was held at three o'clock Tuesday afternoon and was in charge of Julian S. West, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs. He was assisted in the service by other members of the Committee. After the singing of hymn 430, "For All the Saints, Who From Their Labors Rest," prayer was offered on behalf of those who are left as well as the Conference from which these saintly men have gone. A trio "Lead Kindly Light" was rendered by Mrs. Margaret Welch, Mrs. Cora King, and Miss Ruth Welch, daughters and granddaughter of Rev. J. I. Nickerson, a deceased member of the Detroit Conference. The Memorial Sermon was preached by Rev. W. G. Nixon who sought to show not only the possibility but the necessity of God's Prophets being Spirit-filled men if those to whom they were sent were to be led out of sin into a life of righteousness. This earnest message thrilled and helped many hearts amid a throng of people present. Hymn 460 was sung as a fitting close to a very sacred hour in the Conference session. The benediction was pronounced by the venerable Seth Reed.

# Afternoon and Evening Services.

Tuesday evening a reception was tendered the Conference by representatives of the City Commission and the Chamber of Commerce. Russell H. Bready, Conference host and Mayor pro tem. of the City of Pontiac, presided and introduced the Mayor, the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce and City Commissioners Babcock and Welch, Mayor Seeley made the address of welcome to which Bishop McDowell responded on behalf of the Conference. Special music was rendered by the Choir of Scott Memorial Church, of Detroit. The second event of the evening was the address of Dr. Titus Lowe, representing the Board of Foreign Missions. He brought a most heartening report of the new consciousness apparent in the people of foreign lands and of the fine response of the home church to their appeal. There is no slump in the number of young people offering themselves for service in any land.

Thursday afternoon the McCombe-Clase Evangelistic party held the attention and interest of a large audience. Mr. Clase's leadership in song Mr. and Mrs. Roberts in vocal and instrumental music and Mr. McCombe in the message emphasized the wonderful possibilities in service of minds and hearts dedicated to the work of Christ.

Thursday evening was marked with an address by Dr. Bert E. Smith of the Board of Sunday Schools. He deplored the lack of religious education in young people. Exhorted that we should preach education now, and advocated a real home life that will stand the test of youth's scrutiny and carry a Christ-like dynamic throughout every hour of life.

Friday afternoon was occupied with the anniversaries of the Woman's Foreign and the Woman's Home Missionary Societies. Sidney D. Eva, in the name of the Secretary of the Conference and his son presented a basket of roses in memory of Mrs. George B. Marsh, who had been a charter member of two Auxiliaries of the Foreign Society in the Conference. Mrs. Dan Brummitt, of Chicago, in a very impressive address stirred her listeners with a vision of broken France, pleading Germany and devastated Belgium looking to the light of American civilization through Him, repeating the words of Edith Cavelle, "Patriotism is not enough." R. L. Tucker, pastor of Cass Avenue Church, Detroit, in a strong message presented the work of the Home Society, his theme being "Woman's Conquest of the World."

The Conference Lecture, "The Industrial Future of the United States," by Governor Henry J. Allen, of Kansas, drew an immense audience, Friday evening, worthy of this timely theme. The distinguished statesman accurately described the labor and capital situation and asked, "Can a nation that has found justice for child, parent, life and liberties of civilization, not find justice for this?" The perfect government will be that which will give labor justice, capital protection and the people justice and protection. He described the operation of the Kansas Industrial Court system and advocated its adoption by other states.

Saturday afternoon the Hudson Concert Company of Detroit, rendered

an especially pleasing program of vocal and instrumental music to a filled house.

Other musical treats of the Conference week were the daily recitals on the magnificent new pipe organ recently installed in the church.

Saturday evening, Dr. S. H. Kirkbride of Chicago, representing the American Bible Society in a very convincing address described the work of the Bible Society.

# NOON DAY ADDRESSES BY BISHOP McDOWELL.

In his three noon-day addresses, "The Manifold Christ, Growing Into Him, "The Redeeming Christ, Preaching Him," and "The Believing Christ, Believing Him," Bishop McDowell struck vital notes in the relation of Christ to the human life. "Jesus was not only a Redeemer, but a minister and a patient teacher. His is the only Word to give to a starving world because it's the only one containing the word "Redeemer." If we could save a world, we must believe with Him that there is a life worth living and dying for."

## SERIES OF SPECIAL ADDRESSES ON THE "KINGDOM OF GOD."

The first of a series of special addresses on the theme "The Kingdom of God," was given on Tuesday afternoon by Rev. Frank E. Day of Huntingdon, Ind., using for his theme "The Kingdom of God and the Economic Order." He stressed especially that the social order must reckon with the individual and that it is only Christianity as a fact in human life that can deal justly with the individual in all walks of life.

The second address in the series was presented by Rev. Walter E. Burnett of Columbus, Ohio, on "The Kingdom of God and Religious Education." The chasm between parents and children must be lessened and the Church must seek to do three things—teach, develop a Christian attitude, and bring Christ as a real friend to the children.

The third address was by Rev. James Gardiner of Chicago, upon the theme "The Kingdom of God and Evangelism." The Kingdom of God is the "Rule of Christ" in the human heart. When we practice the Spirit of sacrifice to attain the ideal of the Kingdom, when we will go to the Cross of personal sacrifice as gladly as did Jesus, the kingdom of God will be established.

The fourth address in the series was delivered by Rev. Joshua Stansfield of Chicago on "The Kingdom of God and the Second Coming of Christ." The speaker brought out the fact that the only way the Kingdom of God can ever come is in the human heart, thereby fulfilling His promise, "I will come again to you." We will establish this kingdom by the character and stability of our daily lives.

#### THE SABBATH.

The Conference Love Feast at 9:00 o'clock was a joy to all present. William J. Balmer presided. Noteworthy testimonies were given by George Elliott and Seth Reed and many others. Bishop McDowell preached the Conference sermon at 10:30, using the feeding of the five thousand described in Matthew 14th chapter as the basis of his address, the Bishop compared the hungry multitude to the wandering world of today, with night coming on, and the little boy to the youth of today who must consecrate their talents to Him in order to save the world from ruin. The Church Quartette rendered fitting selections to the enrichment of this great service. The ordination service in the afternoon in which one Deaconess was consecrated, and six Deacons and nine Elders were ordained was a truly impressive occasion for the great audience many of whom witnessed this solemn laying on of hands for the first time. The young people's consecration service concluding the afternoon was thrilling in the numbers of Methodist youth who responded to the Bishop's appeal to devote themselves to Christ and His service. In the evening the Conference church was again filled to capacity. The large well trained chorus choir of the First Congregational Church led the singing and rendered several anthems. Bishop Frank M. Bristol, of Chattanooga, Tenn., gave a strong and extended address on the Centenary Movement.

The pulpits of the City churches were occupied during the day by members of the Conference and distinguished Conference visitors.

# PART VI.--REPORTS.

# REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS TO THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1922.

Dear Bishop and Brethren of the Conference:-

In presenting this, our annual report, your district superintendents want to express sincerest appreciation of the loyalty of the pastors, and their faithful devotion to the difficult tasks of the year through which we have just passed. Perhaps some have labored with more consuming zeal than others; some have doubtless planned more wisely and executed more tactfully, and some are able to report larger achievement than many of their brethren. But let us remember that some fields are more fertile and some more easy of cultivation. There are men who have gone steadily on in inconspicuous places with undaunted courage, where some of us would have given up, and only God knows how nobly some of them have wrought. Statistics cannot begin to tell the whole story.

We also want to record our high regard for that great and growing army of deeply consecrated laymen and laywomen without whose counsel and support very little could have been accomplished.

And what shall we say of our matchless leader, Bishop Theodore S. Henderson? Words are poor and cheap when we try to express all that is in our hearts. We pledge to him our devotion and our deep affection. May God grant him that reinforcement of body and mind and heart that he may continue to lead us on in the fulfilment of our divinely appointed purposes, that greater and still greater victories may be won in these demanding days.

For the most part, the past year has seen no terrible scourge sweep over our land leaving death and disaster in its wake. The health of our people has been good in a rather marked degree. For this we are devoutly thankful.

Into only three parsonage homes the grim messenger has gone. Mrs. George B. Marsh, wife of our pastor at Romeo, and Mrs. H. J. Johnson, wife of our pastor at Morrice, answered the summons, and Rev. R. L. Hewson, in the ninth year of his pastorate at Negaunee, responded to the call, "Come up higher." Earth is the poorer for their going, but heaven is the richer. The families have the sympathy and prayers of our fine brotherhood.

John H. MacIntosh was translated from his home in Scattle, Washington, late in October. In May, Robert Pattinson joined the church triumphant. A. G. Blood, who for some years has been in retirement at Corunna, went to his coronation in July. John A Rowe, another retired minister, residing at Marysville, passed to his reward also in July. Samuel Howarth, after two years of a pathetic fight for life, entered into rest in August. Our hearts go out to all the bereaved ones.

Some of our brethren, through journeyings oft and days of toil and nights of anxiety and passionate yearnings, have felt nerve centers burn out and bodily functions fail and, during this conference session, will relinquish their places and with sadness of heart step aside and other men will step forward to close up the ranks. The Flint District will suffer the largest numerical loss in this regard. G. W. Wright, than whom God never made a better man; R. C. 'Scott and J. W. Koyle, both good ministers of Jesus Christ, and all three from the Flint District, will take the retired relation this week. Dr. William Dawe, one of the most conspicuous figures of our Conference for fifty-two years, asks to be retired. He has been so effective in his pastorate at Dearborn for six years past, and always so stalwart and

commanding in his great ministry, that we are loath to grant his request. God grant to everyone of these men who are going into retirement, an abundance of Grace and may the soft glow of the sun of their lives make beautiful their pathway and may no dark shadows fall.

Two of our ministers have gone to other churches. A. E. Potts, a promising young man, went from the pastorate of our church in Cheboygan to become a Congregational minister in Lansing. Robert Bryce went from his field in Harrisville to the Presbyterians.

#### PROPERTY AND BUILDING.

During the year, a goodly number of building projects long delayed because of business depression, have gone forward. Otisville and Goodrich, on the Flint District, have brought to completion fine new churches. Faithorn, on the Hermansville Charge, Upper Peninsula District, and Clarenceville, Springwells, Fort Street, and Lincoln Park, on the Detroit District, have built and dedicated chapels. Our largest and finest church to be completed and dedicated this year is located at Farmington on the Detroit District. This church is a dream of beauty and one of the finest modern working plants to be found anywhere. The cost was approximately \$100,000. Our great Metropolitan Church in Detroit is in process of construction. Whitfield and Bethany, Detroit, Algonac on Port Huron District and Blissfield on Ann Arbor District, are other new buildings under way. Montrose has completed the first unit of her \$25,000 church. Ames, Saginaw, Whittemore, Caseville, Caro, Pontiac-Central, Dexter, Milan, Wayne, South Lyon, Clinton, Rollin, Dundee, Romulus, Samaria New Hudson, Munith, Webberville, Holly, Stephenson, Escanaba, Parkerville, Newberry, Bessemer, Crystal Falls, Ishpeming, Stambaugh, Iron River, Negaunee, Marquette Manistique, Norway, Lake Linden, Caseville, Dearborn, and Quinessec have either remodeled or made more or less extensive improvements on church property.

The outstanding enterprise on the Upper Peninsula District, so writes the Superintendent, is Michigamme. On the shores of this beautiful lake with its fine elevation and pure air, a ninety acre tract with a half mile of lake frontage has been purchased. On this site a tabernacle costing \$5,000 has been erected. Its seating capacity is 1,500. Pledges covering the whole obligation of \$9,500 were secured during the summer institute.

New parsonages at Clawson, Whitfield-Detroit, Trinity and Calvary-Flint and Cheboygan have been purchased or built, and parsonage improvements and decorations have been the order of the day in places too numerous to mention.

Wesley Hall, Ann Arbor, has been acquired at a cost of \$75,000. In this great center, throbbing with young life, this hall was indispensable to any sort of efficient ministry to our Methodist constituency in the University.

#### HOSPITALS AND HOMES.

Michigan Methodism is not altogether abreast of the times in works of mercy and help. Tardily, we are discovering our obligation and opportunity. The unprivileged child for whose welfare Protestantism is responsible has hitherto either been neglected outright or been committed to Roman Catholic institutions, as far as Michigan Methodism is concerned. Some six or seven years ago, under the leadership of Bishop Henderson, we as an Area entered this field. Our first home was in Highland Park, and without very much with which to begin, we developed an institution which a year ago became not only our pride but our perplexity. We were forced through inadequate equipment to move. A forty-two and one-half acre farm was purchased adjoining Farmington and last fall we brought to completion the first of our series of splendid buildings. The cost of the building was not far from \$45,000. After the most careful consideration, it was decided that we ought to have a director of our Children's Home, -someone with training, culture and executive ability. We found that person in Miss Frances Knight, chief probation officer for women in the Municipal Courts of Detroit. Her salary is all paid by the Detroit Community Union. Miss Knight is a rare acquisition and, upon invitation, she will be ready to visit the churches of the Conference and tell her charming story. Recently office accommodations in Detroit became a necessity and suitable quarters were purchased at a cost of \$10,000. The whole Board has been reorganized and we now are on our way to one of the outstanding institutions of its kind in all Methodism. Your White Gift |Christmas has made all this a possibility. We urge in the name of the unprivileged children of our Area the unstinted beneficence of every church at Christmas time.

With our fine home for the aged at Chelsea all are familiar. No institution of them all holds a larger place in the hearts of our people everywhere.

A year ago, Bronson Hospital, which is not a Detroit Conference matter alone any more than is the Children's Home, was only beginning to be known among us. Now its name is a household word throughout Michigan Methodism. Surely it is high time for us to respond to the injunction of Jesus to "heal the sick." With eighty percent of the hospitals of America in the hands of the Roman Catholics, it ought to rouse us from our seeming stupidity to a more adequate ministry of healing. It is not enough for Michigan Methodism to have a splendid hospital, well maintained, at Kalamazoo. There ought also to be one in Detroit and another in the Upper Peninsula. And, please God, some day we shall have them.

But Bronson is our present obligation, and your superintendents unanimously recommend that, at the proper time, this fine hospital may be made secure by having its necessary budget become one of our conference apportionments.

The newest of our institutions is our Esther Home in Detroit. This fine property was secured by the Women's Home Missionary Society of our Conference, and the home was dedicated last autumn. This is a beautiful ministry to a group of young women engaged in the hard battle for a livelihood at inadequate salaries. Here amid homelike surroundings and Christian influences, the young women may live within their means in safety and comfort.

#### ALBION COLLEGE AND OUR OBLIGATION TO STUDENT LIFE.

If the Methodists of Michigan have forgotten that the Church is responsible to God for the Christian education of our youth, they, in all probability, will relearn that lesson in the days ahead. Albion College has wrought marvels in her field and that with an equipment which is a disgrace to our great church. How can we hope to command the further respect of the young men and young women of our constituency and hold them in our own Christian college, with buildings and apparatus which make us a laughing stock among the educational leaders of our land? Education is popular enough in America, but as we glance over the far flung fields of our country and note the sordid motives and almost pagan ideals which seem to dominate in nearly every realm of industrial and political and commercial, not to say professional and social life, when we see cold, calculating, Christless efficiency on the one hand and an exploited and helpless public on the other,-when we see a single individual with wits sharpened by training, the product of our system, driving on over the wreck of other lives to the founding of a fortune sufficient to last a thousand families a thousand years without an effort on their own part, we cannot evade the conclusion that there has been something radically wrong in the educational standards and ideals of the past. And, brethren, intelligent men are saying everywhere that the salvation of America and consequently of the world rests almost entirely with the Christianizing of education. Suppose it cost us millions here in Michigan to make Albion College the kind of an institution of which we and our children may be justly proud, and suppose we have to raise other millions for equipment and Christian programs at the seat of our State University, our Normal Colleges, and the other great centers out from which must go the leadership of the generations to come, why should we hesitate? Of what value to transmit fortunes to the oncoming generations if America is to lose her soul? Better the humblest cottage and a crust with Christ and a genuinely Christian civilization than to go mad in pursuit of fun, fame and fortune, while we rush on to ruin. Will the coming centuries read the sad story of the fall of the American Republic as we now read of the fall of the Roman Empire? We are convinced that it depends very largely upon what we do now with our youth. They are in our hands; we can make them what we will.

#### EVANGELISM.

The spirit of evangelism has not burned with such glow as to approach the results of two years ago. Perhaps we ought not to be in utter despair, however, for there has been faithful, earnest and persistent work by many pastors and laymen and a steady ingathering. Possibly we have not had so many instances of intensity for brief campaigns, but there are growing numbers among us who preach and practice every day evangelism. What we all need almost more than anything else is that kind of evangelistic motive that shall dominate all that we do and that shall lead us to unify all our activities to this final aim that men and women and children everywhere may be brought into loving loyalty and allegiance to our Lord. There have been some helpful revival campaigns on the Flint, Port Huron and Saginaw Bay Districts under Conference Evangelists Zoller, Osborne and Durr. Kerr Bros. held campaigns at Caro and Redford with good results. Three very successful campaigns led by the McCombe-Clase Party were held at Adrian, Tecumseh and Monroe. Mostly, however, our pastors were their own evangelists.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE INSTITUTES.

Our great Epworth League Institute at Albion must not be forgotten. What throngs of young people were on hand again this year? Eternity alone will reveal the changed current of the lives of the many who under the difficult challenge to say "Yes" to the will of God, presented as only our Bishop knows how to do it, have signed up on the Three-W Pledge. Ann Arbor and Detroit District were tied this year for first place in number of delegates.

The Michigamme Institute held in August was also an outstanding success. There were four hundred and twenty-five paid registrations and thirty-seven young people answered the call to life service. Rev. E. C. Dewey, the manager, is deserving of special credit for the success of this unusual gathering.

#### AREA WORKERS AND BUDGET.

And this leads me to say a word about our Area workers, Rev. P. F. Stair and his accomplished wife. Dr. and Mrs. Stair have held three Crusaders' Conferences with eight hundred forty-five registrations, and one hundred sixty-two life decisions. One hundred thirteen days have been spent within the bounds of the Detroit Conference promoting Sunday School and Epworth League interests in seventy-five churches. The annual Older Boys' Conference of which we are all proud is promoted and directed by Dr. Stair.

Mrs. Stair has promoted Mission Study Classes, the Geraldine Townsend Fund, Life Service Classes, and she served as Dean of Women at Albion and Michigamme Institutes. Mrs. Stair has also contributed to pageantry and dramatics by her play, "In Quest of the Best." These are only a few of the many activities of these fine And may I not add a word about the "Area Budget." leaders of youth. superintendents are sure that our Bishop can serve us best as an Area by having an adequate clerical and secretarial staff and a suitable office equipment. This releases him from a position of mere office man with a single stenographer perhaps and sets him free to travel and come into personal touch with men and tasks. And we all know that no section, however remote, and almost no church, however small, but knows the inspiration of his presence at one time or another. Furthermore, no apportionment is more equitable or representatively made. We as ministers elect our own representatives to the Area Council. The laymen elect theirs, and these men fix the apportionment. It is high time for some of us to instruct our churches that this is their own apportionment and not "taxation without representation," as some seem to think.

#### BENEVOLENCES.

It will not be possible for us at this time to speak with certainty as to what the Conference (Treasurer's findings will be concerning our great benevolent enterprises.

One superintendent states that no enterprise of the church is at such a low ebb among ministers and laymen alike as the so-called Centenary. Another superintendent writes that while his district up to June 1st had paid but 72 percent of its quota, nevertheless his people face this responsibility with a steadier and a more unquestioning loyalty than at any other time in the Centenary period. One of the districts reports that there will be a slight increase in ministerial support, but a decrease in Centenary payments. Still another states that payments will show an increase over last year. Your superintendents agree:

1. That the Centenary is a God-ordained movement and the most laudable and

praiseworthy thing the Methodist Episcopal Church ever undertook to do.

2. That the Church to date has only begun to respond to the sacred and farewell injunction of Jesus, "Go ye and disciple all nations."

3. The Centenary is large only in comparison with the petty giving of our Church previous to 1918. It would be fatal for ministry or laity to feel that the financial burdens now placed upon us are overlarge. They are not. We could run two Centenaries at once without beginning to exhaust our resources.

4. It is every preacher's urgent duty to see to it that his people keep informed about the heart-breaking needs of the world and the marvels that are being wrought wherever and whenever adequate means are provided. It is also his responsibility to lead his people into the spirit and practice of Stewardship. Persistence and thor-

oughness in these two things will lead us to victory.

5. The criticisms one frequently hears about so-called unwise distribution of missionary funds are for the most part the result of false rumor and misinformation. Some of the wildest stories are told and one can hardly account for their origin. Every preacher ought to make it his business to hunt down and nail every such falsehood. It would be an unspeakable calamity for our great 'Church to fail God now. Let us, every one, with grim determination set our faces to the retrieving of losses and the reaching of the goal.'

#### OUR ADVOCATE.

Never has the Michigan Christian Advocate served its constituency and the Church better than today. Our best people were never so sure of the absolute necessity of this fine journal to our success. Certainly no man or woman should be retained very long on any official board of any church of our Conference who does not read it regularly. Otherwise, we shall have blind leaders of the blind. Furthermore, that pastor who recognizes the value of the Advocate in the homes of his people has discovered his best ally. The Ann Arbor District leads the Conference with an Advocate for every six persons. The Saginaw Bay District is at the other end of the line with one Advocate for every nine persons and the other districts range in between.

## OUR MINISTRY.

Your superintendents do not assume the role of critics and presume to point out faults. We are workers together in this fascinating task of leadership in the greatest enterprise the world knows. Perhaps our position as superintendents enables us to see clearly and wholly certain things which others do not so easily discover.

The so-called Fundamentalist Controversy which has raged with such vehemence, not to say violence, in certain of our sister denominations, has not, to any large extent, found open expression among us. But, brethren, we are not altogether immune from the infection which has threatened the very life of certain other denominations. And we would utter this word of warning, that the dissemination of any doctrine which tends to set one group of good Christians over against another group, just as good in their way, is a snare and a delusion and ought to be avoided as we would avoid a pestilence. There are churches in our Conference which will not recover in years from the injury done by some of the best intentioned men we have in our ministry.

We need to remember also that the minister is dealing with that delicate and sensitive thing, the human soul. There is danger that we shall substitute the

esthetic for the dynamic. One prominent layman said to his district superintendent, "Our minister is a man of fine ability. His rhetoric is choice, his delivery is perfect, and his sermons are scholarly, but our people are starving for a warm, sympathetic gospel." Another said, "If our minister supposes that we go to church either to be entertained primarily, or to listen to a recital of current events or learned discussions of politics, science, or what not, he mistakes his calling. What we want from our minister is a vital gospel uttered with an intensity of conviction that shall make us feel the weight of our sins, and know that Christ is the only cure." The best protection against fanaticism on the one hand or utter indifference on the other is to be found in a genuinely deep and vital preaching of the gospel of the sinfulness of sin, of repentance, of restitution, of mighty faith and sacrificial service. Let all our preachers everywhere return for a solid year to that sort of preaching, and we would have a revival on our hands which would go far toward the solving of the problems of the church and the nation as well.

We tarry here these brief days for report, for serious business, for inspiration. May they be days of uplift and refinement.

As we stand in prospect of another year, let us face it with burning hearts and high resolve. God grant that no least stain shall soil or mar the fair name of our glorious Church through any indiscretion or failure on the part of any one of us in an evil hour.

Your cabinet go with much of anxiety and solicitude to the difficult tasks entrusted to them. They crave your prayers, your confidence, your patient consideration.

"And now unto Him who is able to keep you from falling and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy. To the only wise God. our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever. Amen."

On behalf of the Cabinet. (Signed)

E. J. WARREN.

## REPORT OF THE BOOK COMMITTEE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Dear Fathers and Brethren :-

The Methodist Episcopal Church believes that the greatest enterprise in the world is the development, the enrichment, of human life to the full measure of possibility. It is therefore committed to the task of saving the whole man. It is going about this in a masterly way. We have an unsurpassed and fearless ministry. Our Christian Universities, Colleges, Secondary Schools, Hospitals and Homes, reform agencies, and our world-wide missionary activities, are backed by a constructive program which challenges the best that is in both minister and layman. But to no one of the multiform activities of our Church can we point with greater pride than to the published products of our Book Concern.

The Methodist Book Concern began its marvelous career one hundred and thirty-three years ago with a borrowed capital of \$600. Today it has a surplus or net assets of \$5,545,019.35. The year 1921 registered in business circles a period of unprofitable operations. Many concerns in all branches of trade and commerce have made very heavy losses, some to the extent of serious impairment of capital. The Methodist Book Concern, however, while suffering because of the general financial and commercial situation shows a net produce amounting to \$236,411.47, a decrease of \$184,027.24, as compared with the year 1920.

While dividends are not the end for which the Book Concern was established, yet out of its profits during these years \$6.098,066 have been appropriated for the relief of the necessities of our retired ministers and their dependents by whose sacrifice and devotion the Book Concern has come to its present magnificent proportions. The dividend declared this year for this purpose is \$200,000.

We are ever mindful that our heroic fathers commissioned us to produce and distribute Christian literature. Our total sales for 1921 were somewhat smaller than

for the previous year. This is due entirely to reduction in job work in our manufacturing department. But we rejoice that our sales of Christian literature, which we were chartered primarily to distribute, show an increase over 1920 of \$172,815.65.

Our highest ambition is to furnish the best quality of matter and material in all our publications to our customers at the minimum of cost. We keep a scientific and accurate cost system on which all our prices are based. We call attention to the fact that up to this date there is practically no item worth mentioning in the printing industry respecting which there has been a decrease in cost since the war period save in the item of white paper. Wages are even higher than they were two years ago. Prompted by Christian motives and humanitarian principles we stand for the highest possible wages to our employees, the best possible working conditions, and the shortest number of hours. As a Christian institution we must furnish an example.

Not alone because the profits from our publications go for the relief of our retired ministers and their dependents, nor because of a narrow sectarian motive, but because of their superior quality and skillful adaptation for the work of religious education we urge all our Sunday schools to use our own publications.

Our Advocates were never more ably edited or contained a more vital message for the creation of public sentiment in a time of confusing and conflicting tongues which regard neither law nor God than now. Moreover, they are essential to the successful prosecution of the great forward movements which our Church has launched. We therefore recommend that all the organizations of the Church adopt some effective method whereby the widest possible circulation of our Advocates may be secured. We also urge our pastors and all representatives of the Church to cooperate with our Publishing Agents in their plans for the larger sale of our books and that every church become a distributing center.

It is a special pleasure to commend The Abingdon Religious Education Texts, a series of pioneer textbooks under the able editorship of Dr. David G. Downey, Book Editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which are so widely used and praised by representatives of all denominations and through other religious educational channels. These texts stand alone in the religious educational field as applying the principles and standards of secular teaching to the teaching of religion.

To the young people we commend the Epworth Herald, which, under the editorship of Dr. Dan B. Brummitt, is an aggressive and an incalculably valuable exponent of the practical Christian life for which our young people need to be trained.

The oldest periodical in American Methodism is the Methodist Review. It is of great practical use to the minister, both in his pulpit and pastoral work. To those who seek the profound basis of Christian belief both layman and minister will find it a practical help. If the official member of the Methodist Episcopal Church should be a reader of one or more of our Official Advocates, by all means the pastor, in the interest of efficiency, should read the Methodist Review.

This is a reading age. Books and periodicals literally pour from the press. If we are to be most efficient in the work to which we are called, we must not depend upon the spoken message alone, but more and more upon the printed page. Let us rally to promote the sale and use of our published produce.

(Signed)

WM. F. CONNER, Chairman.

EZRA S. TIPPLE, Secretary.

D. H. GLASS, Chairman.

Conference Book Committee.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

We desire to express our hearty accord with the action of the Conference in accepting the quota of \$2,000,000 for the Educational interests of Methodism in Michigan believing that the results will be an increase in the efficiency of the leadership of the church in the bringing in of the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ.

The Albion College granted diplomas to 92 students last June. The present indications are that the attendance this year will reach the limit of 650, which the Trustees have decided are all that can be accommodated with the present facilities, and applications will far exceed that number.

We note with pleasure the increase of students in our Theological Seminaries during the past year indicating that the church will in the coming year have a better trained ministry than the past has had.

We desire to nominate the following trustees for Albion College to fill the vacancies occuring at this time: For three years: L. B. Alger, F. F. Fitchett. For trustees Northwestern University: D. H. Ramsdell, E. P. Bennett. College Visitors: Drew, Earl R. Rice, Joseph Dutton; Boston, Walter R. Fruit, Ames Maywood: Northwestern, C. C. Becker, C. M. Merrill; Albion, Frank M. Field, D. H. Glass.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

C. M. MERRIIL. FRANK COOKSON. D. H. GLASS.

#### RESOLUTIONS.

Your committee on resolutions desires to submit the following report for your consideration:

As we approach the close of the 67th session of the Detroit Annual Conference we do so with a sense of gratitude to Almighty God for His continued goodness and a feeling of appreciation for those who have made this session of our Conference so pleasant and so profitable.

The people of Pontiac have received us in a friendly fashion and have served us well. The cordial welcome of the city government officials early in the session has characterized the cordiality of the people throughout the week. The accommodations provided by the Chamber of Commerce and other local organizations have been appreciated. We note with satisfaction the promptness and accuracy with which the Pontiac Daily Press has reported the proceedings of this body.

To meet in Central Church with its spacious auditorium, so recently and so artistically re-decorated and equipped with its fine new organ, and beautified by tasty floral decorations, has been a delight. We feel that the presence of the Central Church Quartette has added much to several of our services. To Russell H. Bready and to E. B. Dixon, the ministers, and to their splendid people we are greatly indebted for every convenience and accommodation; also to W. E. Marvin and First Church for their services; and to all the other co-operating churches and their ministers that have shared in affording us genuine hospitality.

There are many items of the program worthy of special commendation. We are glad that so many of our laymen were present again this year. We are likewise glad for the largest older boy's conference in our history and endorse most heartily its program. "The Kingdom of God" series, by former distinguished Michigan men, was received with interest and with profit. The special features, such as the McCombe-Clase party, the Hudson Concert Company and the lecture by Gov. Henry J. Allen of Kansas were highly appreciated by both ministers and laymen.

And, lastly, we are deeply grateful for the presence of several distinguished personalities of our church. We rejoice that we have heard the voice of the venerable Seth Reed, now in his 100th year, in our Conference session. We have been blessed by the presence and ministry of our brother George Elliott, the editor of the

Methodist Review. We are indebted to Bishop Frank M. Bristol for his complete and exhaustive review of the Centenary situation. And to Bishop William Fraser McDowell, both for the manner in which he has conducted the Conference and for the inspiration of his daily messages we shall be forever grateful.

In submitting this report your committee expresses its hope and confidence that the coming Conference year may bear fruit worthy of this great session through

which we have passed.

(Signed)

F. A. LENDRUM.
E. R. RICE.
MARISHALL R. REED.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

Several years ago, the National Reform Association, at the request of 41 nations convened a World Christian Citizenship Conference, and so great was its success that a second and third were held successively, and a fourth such World Conference is called for July 148, 1923, at Winona Lake, Indiana. We heartly approve of this movement, and in compliance with the Association's invitation, we request our Bishop to name three members of this body, to represent us as delegates at said World Conference. 'Free lodging will be given by the Association.

Board of Temperance and Moral Reform. We are much pleased with the efficient service rendered to our Church and Nation by the Board of Temperance and Moral Reform, and again we pledge to it our continued moral and financial support.

Anti-Saloon League. We appreciate the good work done by the Anti-Saloon League in the fight for the overthrow of the liquor business in our State and Nation, and we urge the diligent continuance of the work until this traffic is, completely wiped out.

Gambling. In view of the growing mania for gambling and the increase of gambling devices in our land, we renew our determination to make ceaseless war upon this evil. We warn our people to discourage and oppose Street, County and State Fairs that insist upon having gambling midways, which are coming to be the chief attraction of these Fairs, and which entice young and old into evil ways.

The State law prohibiting these things should be rigidly enforced.

The Detroit News has inaugurated a campaign for the suppression of race-track gambling. Already other papers in the State, and now also in Canada, have joined in the movement, and the aim is to make it international. All candidates for election to the next Legislature have been interviewed as to their attitude toward this matter, in case of their election, and an overwhelming majority have promised to co-operate in securing legislation that will make existing laws against race-track gambling more stringent, and also to give us legislation prohibiting the publication of race-track-betting odds. We are highly gratified at this movement by the public press, and give it our emphatic endorsement. The favorable attitude indicated by the candidates for the legislature gives us much pleasure. We shall follow events with keen interest, and hope, one year hence, to be able to extend to them our congratulations for the wholesome legislation they have given us in this matter.

Marriage and Divorce. We deplore the increasing evils arising from our altogether inadequate laws governing marriage, the obtaining of marriage licenses and divorce. We confess with humiliation that our nation leads all others in the number of divorces granted. What wonder that, more and more, the home is losing that sacredness and pure influence which makes it the bulwark of society and the State. We declare our approval of Senate Joint Resolution 31, for a constitutional amendment authorizing Congress to enact marriage and divorce laws uniform for all the States, which is the only legal remedy for the existing scandalous situation. We likewise endorse House Joint Resolution 131, for a constitutional amendment prohibiting polygamy and polygamous cohabitation. We respectfully urge upon our representatives in the House, and our Senators to call for speedy action, upon these

resolutions, and to give them their hearty support. Our secretary is instructed to notify the House and Senate of our action upon these resolutions.

Strikes. We look with alarm upon the growing bitterness of the war between employers and employees. It is manifest that all means thus far employed to adjust these difficulties are inadequate. Whether, in any case, operator or striker wins, the great third party, which is the people, always loses. The only full and final remedy is the Gospel of our Lord. In it the rights of all concerned are safe-guarded. We need not a modernized or socialized Gospel, but the Gospel just as it is, interpreted and applied as its divine author intended.

Moreover, we believe that an Industrial Emergency Court to which all disputes, be submitted, and whose verdict should be final, would be of much value in the solution of this great problem. The words of Governor Henry J. Allen, of Kansas, and the marvels accomplished by such a court in his state convince us that this is no longer a visionary dream. We brust that our next legislature, will take this matter under advisement, and if found feasible, that such a court will be instituted in Michigan. With Christian Ministers faithfully preaching the Gospel of justice, righteousness, unselfishness, peace, and love backed by the people in the Churches and with a properly constituted court for the adjudication of the misunderstandings and disagreements which now are the occasion for strikes, involving the destruction of property and human life, many, and please God, all of these upheavals would be averted.

Law Enforcement. Where there is no law, there is confusion and disorder, but where there is law disrespected, un-enforced, there is plunder and all manner of excess; there life and property is in jeopardy, human rights go begging, a well ordered social state is impossible, and eventually anarchy reins, might makes right and government falls.

We hold that it is a specious dodging of the issue for officers of the law to excuse their dereliction in enforcing the law by the plea that public opinion does not demand it. In a democracy it is public opinion that creates law, so that the very existence of law is prima facia evidence that a large measure of favorable public opinion already exists. But public opinion perse, however, favorable, does not bring about the enforcement of a law that many do not like. Only when public opinion thunders a definite, united: "Thou shalt not" in the face of the lawless, they take heed.

In the matter of the Eighteenth Amendment our chief trouble is not that there are many bootleggers, but, first, that so many American citizens purchase their product in violation of law, and second, and chiefly, that many public officials are remiss—Sheriffs in making arrests, Prosecutors in instituting vigorous prosecutions, and Judges in impossible sentences that will inspire respect for law. Light money sentences are but an encouragement to a repetition of the offense, whereas, a prison sentence would be a wholesome deterent.

Motion Picture Shows. We are grateful to learn that the Honorable Will II. Hays, formerly Post Master General, accepted the responsibility of directing the motion picture business of the nation for the purpose and with the intent of making it more and more morally and educationally, wholesome. (Signs of improvement are already noticeable. In many cities, and in some whole states, certain morally offensive films are prohibited and in one of the large circuits films ridiculing religion and prohibition are summarily withdrawn. We are thankful for this and trust the reform will continue.

Christian Sabbath. The enemies of the Christian Sabbath deride it as puritanical, stealthily seek to undermine it, and openly aim to strike away the props of the law that support it. It is, therefore necessary that we increase the vigor of our contention for the faith once delivered to the saints, as touching this most essential safeguard of our moral and religious interests. If the Christian Sabbath falls, the Christian Church must fall also, and this means the inevitable decline of spiritual aspiration, of a due sense of moral responsibility, of justice, righteousness, and virtue. Bereft of these what is there left, but disorder, disease, moral, and in sure sequence, material decay. We commend the council of churches in Detroit for the

effort made by them to prevent the opening of the gates of the Michigan State Fair on Sunday, and we trust a similar effort will be made, until success is achieved.

We herewith express our endorsement of House Resolution 9753 for Sabbath Observance in the District of Columbia, where at present there are no Sabbath-laws whatever.

No more war. We hail the National Council for the Reduction of Armaments, and all kindred movements in and out of the church whose aim is to banish the age-old-scourge of war from the earth. "If we do not destroy war, it will destroy us," said James Bryce. "The American people can end war in our time, if they get on the job," said Gen'l John F. O'Ryan. We rejoice at the words of the President of the United States that "it must never happen again" and also, "If I catch the conscience of America, we will lead the world to out-law war." "If the churches of Christ in Europe and America allow another war, they had better close their doors," cried Lloyd George. "If another war like the last one comes," said Gen'l Tasker II. Bliss, the Christians of America will be responsible for every drop of blood that will be shed." Within several months 6,000,000 women, through eight national organizations, have voted to work for world reduction of armaments and the out-lawry of war. Clearly the world is looking to the United States and to the Christian Churches to ring in the reign of peace. As a nation, and as a Church, therefore this is the day of our greatest opportunity, and highest responsibility. But what can we of this Conference do?

1. To end war permanently there must first be set up a way of settling international disputes. Our government should do its full share in the establishment of the permanent Court of International Justice at the Hague.

2. The way to stop war is to stop getting ready for it. The reduction of National armaments should be persistently encouraged.

3. We will adopt and, so far as possible faithfully work out the program of the Federal Council of Churches to promote No-More-War sentiment in all our churches. Your committee recommend that the Sunday of Armistice week which is Nov. 5 to 12 be designated for this purpose, and that on that day each pastor preach a sermon or have some other program that will adequately serve the purpose of the day.

Your committee recommend that J. G. Haller, J. S. West, D. M. Christian and J. W. Price be elected trustees for the Anti-Saloon League of Michigan.

(Signed)

J. G. HALLER,
HARTLEY CAMSFIELD.
HARVEY G. PEARCE.
F. M. FIELD.
GEORGE ELLIOTT.
G. W. OLMSTEAD.

# REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY, 1922.

Balance from last year	\$481 9	1
Assessment and sales Minutes	1.005 2	3
Advertising	197 - 0	00
Interest	298 - 5	is
· ·		
Total	\$1,982 7	2 \$1,982 72

#### EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Conference Secretaries	\$36	67
Treasurer	8	42
Stenographer and Supplies	40	00
Financial Secretary	49	32
Statistician	21	47

Publishing the Minutes	1,456 97	
Total	\$1,612 85	\$1,612 85
Balance	-	\$369 87
(Gional)		

#### (Signed)

CLIFFORD E. DOTY, Financial Secretary.

# DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE INCORPORATED.

The	trustees	present	the	following	statement:
-----	----------	---------	-----	-----------	------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Bank Deposits, Sept. 19, 1921	\$2,182 05	
Interest Earnings	28 03	
Total		\$2,210 08

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Trust Fund returned to Kinde Church	\$500	00
Trust Fund returned to Sebewaing Church	250	00
Trust Fund returned to Washington Church	429	45
Trust Fund returned to Greenback Church	500	00
Expended on the "Winter" cemetery lot	35	00

Total	\$1,714 45
Balance on Hand	\$495 63

# TRUST FUND.

Kelly Church, 1917	\$180 00	
Sharon Church, 1917	10 00	
Metamora Parsonage, 1917	898 00	

'Total	 \$1,088 00

# ASSETS.

ABBEIS.		
Cash	\$495 63	
Note Franklin Church	700 00	
Total		\$1,195 63

# · (Signed)

W. G. NIXON, Secretary-Treasurer.

## THE MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

# REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1922

The Michigan Christian Advocate, through hard work and strict economy, has weathered another year. Our revenues come from three main sources: subscriptions, advertising, and commercial or job work on our Linotype machines. The total receipts show an increase of some \$10,000 over the previous year. The income from subscriptions, however, has been \$4,732.89 less than for last year, being only \$32,507.26, as compared with \$36,240.12. This is partly because of fewer subscribers, but mostly because we came up to Conference this year with nearly \$3,000 unpaid subscriptions. The receipts from advertising show an increase of \$1,768.12, and total \$7,186.88, the largest for twenty years. Receipts from job or commercial work increased from \$6,582.13 the previous year to \$19,253.84. This growth of job work has added largely to the expense account, but has netted a profit on this outside work of \$2,420.36. This, with the increase of advertising receipts, totals over \$4,000 and practically offsets the decrease from subscriptions.

Including \$5,531.14 cash on hand a year ago, total receipts were \$65,408.75. The disbursements totaled \$62,345.19, leaving cash on hand Sept. 1, 1922, \$3,063.56. The chief items of outgo were these: salaries of editors and office force, \$9,638.67; wages of printers, \$15,986.83; printing and folding Advocate, \$11,048.19; other printing office expenses, \$4,723.32; paid on new equipment, \$4,190.35; mailing and postage, \$2,917.99; white paper, \$9,137.37.

The net financial results have been that we hold our own and a little more, by just about the cost of the new Linotype and equipment, which is all paid for. Our assets, including cash on hand, bills receivable for subscriptions, advertising and job work, paper stock on hand, etc., figure up \$10,570.43, which with last inventory, totals \$19,485.43. Liabilities are a few current, bills, and the filling out of paid-in-advance subscriptions.

Concerning the subscription list: Here is where we have fallen down. The total subscription list a year ago was 19,147; now it is 18.900—a decrease of 247. Not much; but it is a change in the wrong direction. The editors tried hard to raise the actual subscription list to 20,000 and beyond; but it has not been done.

Comparing the two Conferences. Detroit Conference had 9,799 a year ago, and now has 10,038, a gain of 239. Michigan Conference had 8,398 a year ago, and now has 7,939, a loss of 459. The circulation outside Michigan, with copies to advertisers, exchanges, etc., is 923, or 27 less than a year ago.

Next year, 1923, is the jubilee year of the Michigan Christian Advocate, its fiftieth year. The Trustees and management are convinced that it is the logical and psychological time for a campaign extraordinary to increase the subscription list to at least 25,000. That is no more, in proportion to membership, than the Advocate had twenty years ago. It can be done, if the pastors will put their shoulders to the wheel and all push. With that circulation, the Advocate could again pay dividends to the Conference Claimants.

Will you, brethren, respond when the call is made?

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board of Trustees, Michigan Christian Advocate Publishing Company,

(Signed)

· HUGH KENNEDY,

President.

ELMER HOUSER,

Secretary.

Detroit. Sept. 1, 1922.

#### THE OLD PEOPLES HOME.

This Conference is the virtual owner and manager of this Home, and therefore is entitled to know how it is doing its work, what its financial showings are and whether it is rendering adequate service.

During the past year, and indeed, during all its sixteen years, the family has been well supplied with life's material necessities, food, warmth, comfortable rooms, clothing and medical care. The Social, religious and literary conditions have been approvable, and some appropriate entertainment has also been provided. The personal contact of employes has been, in the main, patient and kind. Your trustees, and their associates hold it as the aim of the Home "to make old age comfortable." Peace of mind, cheerfulness of soul, comfort of body and a Christian spirit are sought for, and fostered in the aged men and women composing our Home family.

The financial record of the Home is gratifying: It has not been spectacular but healthy. The plans adopted at the outset were conservative, and had respect to safety as of the first importance and were shaped with a distinct expectation that the Home would be a lasting and growing institution, and eventually care for hundreds of lives. Accordingly it should have a sure foundation both financially and Spiritually. In practical operation the wisdom of the financial system has become clearly manifest, and we are now caring for fifty-six (56) members with no more strain than we had when our family consisted of ten or fifteen or twenty. The Churches are not burdened and their per capita contributions are practically the same as at first and are so modest that to give there is a joyous privilege, and not a burden. The collection is absolutely needful, and we hope it always will be: To outgrow it, would be a calamity to the Home, and to our people, for it is a vital bond between the two, a blessing to the Home and likewise to the Churches. There is no debt on our property which is worth, perhaps \$100,000 and in our Property Fund is \$1,700. Our Endowment has grown every year and starting at zero, it is now \$82,769, a gain during the year of \$4,690. Part of our Endowment is subject to annuity, to-wit, \$11,234 and whatever the interest earnings of this amount, they go to the donors. This leaves the productive Endowment \$71,535. Our current expenses at the date of the session of Conference are in arrears every year, inevitably so, for most of the collections of the Churches are not yet in our hands, but are with the Conference treasurer. Our overdraft the 1st of the month was \$1,399. The expenses of this month will raise this obligation to \$2,800, which is the amount we hope your Treasurer's Envelopes will yield at the close of this session if we end September with every bill to that date paid. We count our treasury 100 per cent good, for that is virtually the ending of the year. On October 1, we have a windfall on this wire. The fees paid by the old people, on their entrance are kept separate, and apart from all other funds. In a real sense they are not yet ours. We have full control of them and they are in our hands, but we have not yet fully acquired them. They are to help support our members and these members are still living and needing care, and their money should not be wholly consumed until they pass beyond the need of human care. Hence we do not count these fees as fully ours until those who brought them are dead and buried. But on October 1, every year, the trustees, under certain constitutional limitations transfer some percentage of these fees into our Current Expense fund and that becomes our working capital for the year to come. The amount that will thus come into our treasury the 1st of next month will be \$4,691. Our expenses last year were \$17,032 or adding the quarterly allowances made to the old people \$1,910 the total expenses become \$18,942, or \$338 for each person. The annuities we are paying on donations subject to annuity amount to \$1,147. These in our bookkeeping are charged as an expense and bring our total payroll up to \$20,089.

The Home has had no single towering gift in its history but it has received and is receiving scores and hundreds of substantial small gifts which flow in like a welcome stream that never fails.

Only three of our family died last year and eight entered the Home. There are

fifty-six (56) aged men and women within our doors and thirty (30) outside asking admission. It is a painful fact that we cannot provide for the reception at once of those worthy and eligible people whose need comes upon them suddenly. It would be a great benediction, if we could immediately add a third building to our plant, and your trustees are quite confident that before very long Providence will show us how to realize this needed enlargement.

The terms of the following trustees expire at this time, and it will be necessary to fill their places by re-election or by the election of others, viz: Rev. Seth Reed, Rev. E. P. Bennett, Rev. Ervin King, F. M. Olds, C. W. Leach and E. P. Bird.

(Signed)

H. T. DENNIS, President. B. D. YORK, Treas. J. E. JACKLIN, Ex. Secy.

# REPORT OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME OF MICHIGAN TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES.

The Methodist Childrens' Home is one of the newest enterprises of the Detroit Area, and at the same time one of the most effective. From every quarter its work receives the warmest commendation and the most enthusiastic encouragement.

Courts of Justice, welfare organizations, philanthropic movements, business enterprises and influential men and women have been most liberal with words of felicitation and good will, and at the same time offering helpful co-operation. The work is winning friends everywhere.

The Methodist Childrens' Home is meeting a long-felt need for a well managed and scientifically conducted child-caring agency under the auspices of the church.

The present activities, limited as they are for want of funds and equipment, are bringing about surpassingly successful results. Children without homes, abandoned by parents, or bereft by death are given homes of love and christian care either in the home at Farmington or in boarding homes selected and supervised by the Childrens' Home. Children with physical deformities, sick and weak, are literally made new, and in homes where the blight of death, sickness and sin have caused children to suffer, there the ministry of this institution carries its touch of new life.

From the time the work of the Children's Home began in January, 1917, to August 31st of this year, 392 dependent children have been given good home life and christian attention. This is not a large number, but when considered in terms of need the number has a pathetic multiplication. During the Conference year just passed 152 children have received the ministry of the Childrens' Home and its workers. Nearly one hundred children are now under the care of the Home. Under its present highly efficient leadership and the increasing generosity of Michigan Methodism this number will be greatly increased.

Everywhere in Michigan there are sick, neglected and homeless children, and they are finding their way to the doors of the Methodist Childrens' Home in added numbers. This calls for an increased income that the church may be able to meet the wants of childhood seeking care and love from us.

The equipment of the organization has been greatly augmented during the year by the building of the \$40,000 home at Farmington. This building is equipped to care for 28 children and the house staff. This is but the beginning of what must eventually become a great welfare center.

The next house to be built must be a Convalescent Home for Mothers; there is great need for such a home.

The farm at Farmington is well adapted to the development of a great social welfare program. Its hills, orchards and fields provide rare facilities for the expansion of this most important work.

A new office building has just been secured, located at 4000 Vermont Avenue,

Detroit, and has been partially equipped and furnished by generous and interested. friends of the childrens' work. From this center Miss Knight and her staff are carrying on the work and developing plans for larger activities which are demanded by the rapidly increasing appeals for aid and service.

The White Gift Christmas offerings of the Sunday Schools and Churches have made possible this noble beginning in labors and equipment, and it is to them that the Children's Home look with hope for the future. The White Gift Christmas goal this year is FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS. It is proposed that half of this amount shall go toward the maintenance of the work, and half for additional equipment. The Director of the Home and the Board of Management earnestly appeal to the churches, Sunday Schools and the Christian people of our two Michigan Conferences to heed the Christmas call in behalf of the needy and dependent children of our State and make the White Gifts of the coming Christmas adequate to meet the demands made upon our institution in the interest of unfortunate childhood.

Michigan Methodists have occasion to congratulate themselves upon the fact that the head of their child welfare work is one of the most efficient social workers in this country.

Miss Francis Knight, the Director of the Children's Home brings to this field a skill and training of the highest order. She is conspicuous in the realm of social service as a leader of marked ability and an organizer of unusual force. She brings to this work the spiritual insight and religious conviction of an earnest and intelligent Christian. Miss Knight adds to her skill as a trained social worker the high calling of a consecrated life and the spiritual impulse of one who hears and heeds the call to Christian discipleship.

Miss Knight is assisted by Miss Faith Kratz, a Christian social worker with a record of successful service.

Miss Taylor a faithful field worker and Miss Paine an efficient office manager complete the present field and office force. This staff is carrying on the work with an earnestness and enthusiasm that stints neither time nor strength.

The increasing appeals and growing responsibilities call for additional workers which must be added in the near future to effectively fulfill the mission of Michigan Methodism in this field of Christian service.

The Board of Control of the Methodist Childrens' Home wishes to gratefully acknowledge the generosity and support which the churches and Sunday Schools of the Michigan and Detroit Conferences have given the work in the past. Without the gifts of the children and people of our churches this splendid work could not be carried on. The Board asks in the name of the dependent childhood of Michigan for the biggest and best White Gift Christmas we have ever had.

For the Board of Trustees the following persons are nominated:

For one year-R. M. Toms, Thad D. Leland.

For two years-Charles R. Talbot, W. T. Curtis.

For three years-Fred P. Todd, Charles T. Holcroft.

#### REPORT OF BRONSON HOSPITAL.

After an experience of over twenty-eight months in our State Methodist Hospital work, the Superintendents of both the Detroit and Michigan Conferences assembled in joint session at Albion, July 30, 1922, and unanimously voted to recommend to the two Conferences an apportionment of money for the Hospital, considering that this method of raising money for the support of the Hospital will give a clear understanding to the churches of what is required and asked and will give needed stability to the Hospital work. The furnishing of supplies will be carried on by the White Cross Societies with the co-operation of the pastors, and the White Cross Societies will also work for the Hospital by co-operating with the pastors in the work of money raising on White Cross Sunday, and in other ways.

Long continued and careful work has been done by the Hospital Officers and

• by the undersigned Committee from the Board of Trustees in estimating a Budget. Adjustments of Cash Apportionments to the Districts have been worked out in the Area Office. This Apportionment will not provide for expansion of the Hospital, which is so greatly needed, for people are sometimes turned away for lack of room. It is believed that from two to three times as many beds would be used at once, if available. It is believed that the amount of these money apportionments to the districts with what supplies will come as the special work of the Ladies' White Cross Societies and the money to be reasonably expected from the pay patients will give stability to the work of the Hospital at its present size.

This Committee of Trustees asks that the Detroit Conference adopt this budget and direct the District Superintendents to apportion to their respective districts the amounts worked out for those districts by the Area Office.

We also recommend that each Conference have two columns for the reports of Hospital Receipts, one for cash and the other for supplies.

Budget Estimate		<b>\$112,620</b> 00
Estimated amounts to be raised from patients	\$77,000 00	
bookkeeping		
charity 1,500 00	9,000 00	68,000 00
		\$44,620 00

#### APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS.

Ann Arbor	\$3,711 00		
Detroit	7,294 00		
Flint	3,750 00		
Marquette	2,326 00		
Port Huron	2,986 00		
Saginaw Bay	2,184 00	\$22,231	00
Albion	\$2,927 00		
Big Rapids	2,326 00		
Grand Rapids	4.025 00		
Grand Traverse	1,940 00		
Kalamazoo	4.853 00		
Lansing	3,931 00		
Niles	2,550 00	22,552	00

\$44,783 00

(Signed)

MRS. H. B. EARHART. W. M. PUFFER.

E. J. PHELPS.

J. KINDLEBERGER.

Committee of Trustees, Bronson Methodist Hospital.

#### BOARD OF STEWARDS.

# Report of the Treasurer.

#### RECEIPTS.

To 1	\$317.	74		
Balance forward from preceding year	520			
Interest earned during past year on balances				
Claims relinquished	788	-		
Collections on Conference Sunday	274			
Chartered Fund	35	00		
Lowe Fund	30	00		
Detroit and Minnesota Trust Fund	27	50		
Conference Claimants Connectional Fund	250	00		
Book Concern Dividend	4,774	00		
Endowment Fund Dividend	23,250			
From the Charges	33,480		\$63,747	60
From the Charges			4 / -	
DISBURSEMENTS.				
To Claimants in Annuities (present year)	<b>\$</b> 57,682	00		
To Claimants, annuities accrued at decease	1.580	50		
To Claimants, annuality accepted at decease To Claimants from necessitous funds	3.071	00		
	200			
To special cases from relinquished funds	1.000			
To burial fees past year, 7 men, 4 widows				
To Conference Claimants Connectional Fund	1,099			
Secretary's and Treasurer's expense	12	60		
	\$64,645	00		

# (Signed)

Less deficit to be made up next year.....

# CASSIUS E. WAKEFIELD,

897 40

Treasurer.

\$63,747 60

We again extend the thanks of all interested in our Claimants welfare to Rev. George Weir, Mrs. Edwin Foster, Mrs. E. W. Ryan, Mrs. John A. Rowe and Mrs. W. W. Will who relinquished their claims for the current year.

The average cash salary of the men in the effective relation in the Detroit Conference for 1921-1922 was \$1,942, making the basis for the retired men's Claim \$27 per year of service for 1922-23, and we are able to pay only \$15 per year of service, or about 56 per cent.

In order to pay the \$15 we must face a larger deficit next Summer and we sincerely trust that thoughtful pastors will send this year's apportionment to the Steward's treasurer as early in the year as they may find it possible.

Signed JOHN E. MEALLEY, Secretary Board of Stewards, 1623 20th St., Port Huron, Michigan.

# ALLOWANCES TO CLAIMANTS.

No.	Name.	Yrs. of	Service.	Annuity.	Special.	Total.
-1	Austin, C. W.		35	\$525		\$525
2	Bacon, Joshua		29	435		435
3	Bailey, Wm. J		32	480		480
4	Balmer, Wm. J		34	510		510
5	Barnum, C. W.		35	525	\$100	625
6	Bartram, M. H		34	510		510
7	Benson, C. E		31	465		465
8	Bigelow, G. M		21	315		315
9	Bird, S. W		28	420		420
10	Bourns, A. F		32	480		480
11	Campbell, J. W.		63	495		495
12	Carley, M. J.		8	120		120
13	Carter, G. W.		11	165	200	365
14	Casler, David		37	555		555
15	Challis, D. C.		40	600		600
16	Clark, N. Norton		3.8	570		570
17	Cross, E. A.		27	405		405
18	Coates, Fred	• • • •	43	645		645
19	Cope, R. L.		32	480		480
20	Coombe, W. B.		36	540		540
21	Chase, Robert J.	• • • • • •	13	195		195
22	Dawe, William		51	765		765
23	Dunning, W. E		17	255		255
24	Dupuis, L. B.		17	255	100	355
25	Eastman, C. S.		20	300		300
26	Edmunds, Wm		30	450		450
27	Edwards, Timothy		27	405		405
28	Eldred, M. H		20	300		300
29	Evans, John		6	90		90
30	Fee, George A		27	405		405
31	Frazee, E. W.		39	585		585
32	Gordon, E. G.		21	315		315
33	Goss, J. B		36	540		540
34	Graves, Samuel		27	405		405
35	Harper, W. J.		28	420	200	620
36	Harrison, J. F. H.		20	300		300
37	Hazzard, Leonard		27	405		405
38	Hubble, J. D		19	285		285
39	Hoyb, Peter B		26	390		390
40	Ivey, James		29	435		435
41	Jackson, James		14	210	190	400
42	Johnston, J. M.	• • • • •	9	135		135
43	Jones, F. O		30	450		450
44	Karr, N. C.		34	510	4.0.4	510
45	Koyle, John W.		8	120	130	250
46	Laing, A. R.		21	315		315
4.7	Leonard, A. B.		32	480		480
48	McAlister, W. C.		30	450		450
49	McGee, T. B.		34	510		510
50	McCune, John H.		43	645		645
51	McIntosh, W. C		12	180		180
52	Millar, D. B.		36	540		540
53	Moon, E. L.			435		435
	Moon, L. N.		40	600		600
55	Morgan, C. H.	• • • • • •	38	570		570

2.7						
No.				Annuity.	Special.	Total.
56	Mulholland, R. N.		24	<b>\$</b> 360		\$360
57	Nankervis, Henry		32	480	\$204	684
58	Oliver, J. B		27	405		405
59	Palmer, Horace		38	570		570
60	Pascoe, James		26	390		390
61	Plannette, D. C.		45	675		675
62	Rankin, J. R.		26	390		390
63	Reed, Seth		49	735		735
64	Reeve, Benjamin		28	420		420
65	Rider, W. H.		43 .	645		645
66	Rowe, Justus A		36	540		540
67	Rutledge, Caleb H		33	495		495
68	Rutledge, John G.		14	210		210
69	Scott, R. C.		5	75		7.5
70	Seelye, M. T.		36	540		540
71	Sloan, George		23	345		345
$72 \cdot$			50	750		750
73	Stephens, W. G		25	375		375
74	Tedman, A. S.		20	300		300
75	Thomas, J. H.		31	465		465
76	Thompson, C. M		37	555		555
77	Walker, George A		26	390		390
78	Weir, George S		G = I	telinq <b>u</b> ish	ed	
79	Whitney, G. II.		34	510		510
80	Wilcox, Isaac		44	660		660
81	Willetts, O. W		31	465		465
82	Williams, S. R		28	420		420
83	Wilson, A. W		47	705		705
84	Winton, O. F		39	585		585
85	Withey, J. E.		21	315		315
86	Woodhams, Roland		36	540		540
87	Wright, P. J.		40	600		600
88	Wright, George W		25	395		395
89	Yager, Eugene		33	495		495
90	Yokom, D. H.		30	450		450
	,			-00		
	WIDOWIS	OF				
37.	'MY-	X7 C	Cl		.ci	m 4 7
No.				Annuity.	Special.	
.1	Allen, Alfred			\$248		\$248
2	Allen, C. T.		36	405		405
	Allman, W. H.		30	338		338
4	Baldwin, C. W		33	372		372
5	Barnum, T. P		17	192	\$200	392
6	Beach, J. R.		27	304		304
7	Bird, Robt		15	169		169
. 8	Bradley, F		8	90		90
9	Carlyon, R		32	360		360
10	Carmichael, J. H		28	315		315
11	Casper, W. E		7	79	171	250
12	Caster, E. E		50	563		563
13	Clark, C. B		28	315		315
14	Clack, W. J.		32	360		360
15	Clough, A. B.		15	169		169
16	Colvin, H. C.		10	113		113
17	Cooper, J. P.		19	214		214
18	Crane, A		25	281	69	350
19	Dean, S. A.		31	349	30	349
10			01	310		0.10

20	Numo	Tre of	Sarvion	Annuity.	Special	Total
No. 20	Name. Desjardins, P		21	\$236	speciai.	\$236
			2	23	\$227	250
21	Dover, G. H		10	113	100	213
22	Elwood, I. N		18	203	100	203
23			20	205	-	225
24	Emerick, J. F.		27			304
25	Gifford, M. W			304		
26	Field G		8	90	. 4	90
27	(Foster, E			Relinquish	.ea	410
28	Gilchriese, S. M		37	416		416
29	Hamilton, J		20	225		225
30	Hawks, M. C.		33	371		371
31	Hodge, J. J		18	203		203
32	Horner, S. W.		40	450		450
33	Horton, J		30	338		338
34	Huckle, T. C.		8	90		90
35	Jennings, G. W		35	394		394
36	Jennings, S		28	315		315
37	Joslin, J. 'S		38	428		428
38	Kennedy, J. W		11	124		124
39	Kilpatrick, Jesse		41	461		461
40	Kilpatrick, J. H		21	236	150	386
41	Hollidge, Bert		9	101		101
42	Halliday, J. D		27	304		304
43	Hewson, Robert L		18	203		203
44	Howarth, S		6	68	107	175
45	Lyon, E. P.		4	45		45
.46	McAuley, P. J. C.		16	180		180
47	McMichael, E. E.		10	113		113
48	Nickerson, J. I.		30	338		338
49	Nixon, G.		27	304		304
50	Northup, H. C.		14	158		158
51	Passmore, W. J.		28	315		315
52	Pilcher, L. W.		18	203		203
53	Polkinghorne, S		27	304		304
54	Pope, W. B.		23	259		259
55	Ramsdell, S. L.		15	169		169
56	Ryan, E. W.			Relinquish	ed	100
57	Rowe, John A.			Relinquish		
58	Sanborn, O		12	135	125	260
59	Scripps, H. C.		.10	113	120	113
	Simpson, C		34	383		383
60			22	248		248
61	Sparling, S. G		27	304		304
62	Stowe, George		9	101	219	320
63	Taylor, S. G		8	90	10 ش	90
64	Thomas, W. A		12 '		167	
65	Thurston, G.		4	135	167	302
66	Tinker, Ezra			45		45
67	Triggs, W. M		14	158	50	208
68	Venning, J		32	360	<b>79</b>	360
69	Ware, F. W		29	327	73	400
70	Whitcomb, A		17	191	170	191
71	Whitcomb, J. C		8	90	178	268
72	Wigle, L		15	169	61	230
73	Will, W. W			Relinquish		40=
74	Wright, J		12	135	50	185

#### SPECIAL APPORTIONMENTS.

Sanderson, Mrs.	Gabriel,	from	special	gifts	\$100
Hammond, Mrs.	Mary E.	from	special	gifts	100

#### CHILDREN OF MINISTERS.

No.	Father. Child.	Years.	Annuity.
1	Cooper, J. P., Charlotte	. 23	\$86
2	Jennings, G. W., George W. Jr	. 36	135
3	Hewson, Robert L., Agnes Ruth	. 35	131
4	Hollidge, Bert, Kenneth		34
5	Hollidge, Bert., Helen	. 9	34
6	McMichael, E. E., Frank M		38
7	McMichael, E. E., Evelyn	. 10	38
8	Rowe, John A., Herbert	. 26	98
9	Rowe, John A., Hortense	. 26	98
10	Rowe, John A., Gordon	. 26	98
11	Thurston, George, Eugene	. 12	45
12	Thurston, George, Homer	. 12	45
13	Thurston, George Dorothy	. 12	4.5
14	Wright, George W., Pauline	. 25	95

# REPORT OF THE ENDOWMENT FUND COMMISSION TO THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1922.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR FROM SEPT. 1, 1921, TO SEPT. 1, 1922.

The Secretary has spoken in 56 Methodist churches during the Conference year, in most of them telling the story of the Endowment Fund. While these visits and some others have resulted in 423 young people for the first time covenanting to choose their life work only in the line of the known will of God, and in the reported conversion of about 30 souls, we also have reason to believe that a goodly amount of return is coming to the Fund from them. Considerable amounts have been written into wills, and definite promises of gifts to the Fund in the near future, are in addition to the amounts actually received in cash as reported below.

The detailed report will show the Endowment Fund increased during the year in the amount of \$8,420.95. The gross earnings for the year were \$35,694.56, showing net profits, above all costs, of \$24,476.72.

By order of the Conference we are obliged to add six per cent interest charge to the accounts of all the brethren who have not paid their Two Per Cent apportionments to the Fund, unless the amount delinquent has been substantially reduced during the past year. We regret to say that this will have to be done in too many cases, though a large proportion have cheerfully met this obligation.

Of especial note among the incidents of the year is the gift of \$100.00 from Mrs. E. C. B. Thomas, a member of Wesley Church, in tender memory of her deceased son. Thomas Elton G. Branch.

The Commission recommends the election by the conference of Rev. W. M. Ward and Rev. C. B. Allen as members of the Commission to succeed themselves.

(Signed)

CASSIUS E. WAKEFIELD, Executives Secretary.

# STATEMENT OF THE PRINCIPAL FUND, KNOWN AS THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

Endowment Fund as of September 1, 1921		<b>\$</b> 518,740.85
1, 1922	\$1,992.41	
New gifts received	590.30	
From Pastors on two per cent accounts	5,138.24	
From sale of Annuity Bonds	700.00	\$8,420.95
Endowment Fund as of Sept. 1, 1922		\$527,161.80
Of this are Annuity drawing funds		66,404.30
Leaving Dividend producing funds		<b>\$</b> 460,757.50
	@ 400 20# 49	
Mortgages Stocks and Pands	•	
Stocks and Bonds	, ,	
Notes	59,150.00	
	\$534,240.77	
Less loans from earnings	\$7,078.97	\$527,161.80

# STATEMENT OF EARNINGS.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance forward from last fiscal year	\$21,270.32	
Gross interest receipts from Sept. 1, 1921, to Sept. 1, 1922	35,657,45	
Office earnings and refunds	37.11	\$56,964.88

# DISBURSEMENTS.

Dividend to Board of Stewards for Conference Claimants for		
past year	\$21,250.00	
Interest paid on Annuity Bonds	4,380.24	
Interest overpaid and refunded	10.26	
Expense of Administration	6,705.00	
Accrued interest paid on securities	142.66	\$32,488.16
Net profits for the year.		\$24,476.72
Dividend ordered for distribution to Conference Claimants during the coming year		\$23,250.00
Leaving balance to carry forward of		\$1,226.72

# STATEMENT OF EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

# RECEIPTS.

Received from the Treasurer	.02	## <b>70</b> 5 00
Salaries:		<b>\$6.705.02</b>
Secretary and assistant	\$5,255.86	
Rent, phone, and legal service		
Postage, printing and stationery	223.79	
New Equipment	130.22	
Advertising	120.56	

Seatt and

Travelling	\$181.80	
Safety Deposit box rent	25.00	
Collections	44.50	
Petty items	69.70	
Balance on hand (cash)	3.59	
•		\$6,705.02

# CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT.

The accounts of the Conference Treasurer for the year 1921 have been duly audited and found correct.

The Missionary accounts of each District Superintendent, also the accounts of the Financial Secretary and the Treasurer of the Bureau of Transportation for the year 1922, have been audited and found correct.

(Signed)

II. FELTON,

Auditor.

# REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF TRANSPORTATION FOR 1922.

#### RECEIPTS.

Funds in bank from last year	
DISBURSEMENTS.	963.00
Bureau expenses	\$8.00 .073.00
\$1,	081.00
Deficit	118.00
(Signed)	

S. J. POLLOCK,

Treasurer.

# REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER.

# RECEIPTS.

	Cash.	Vouchers.
Detroit District	\$18,162.00	\$72,459.00
Ann Arbor District	52,587.00	351,056.00
Flint District	24,307.00	75,319.00
Port Huron District	16,219.00	47,652.00
Saginaw Bay District	12,404.00	35,706.00
Upper Peninsula District	10,581.00	39,935.00
Methodist Book Concern	4,774.00	
Board Conf. Cl's (Chicago)	250.00	
Detroit and Minn. Trust Fund	27.50	
Chartered Fund	35.00	
Undesignated cts	28.33	

\$139,374.83 \$622,127.00

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

	Cash.	Vouchers.
Centenary	\$76,523.00	\$371,944.00
Children's Day Fund	1,846.00	2,900.00
W. F. M. S.	115.00	51,881.00
W. H. M. S	329.00	70,089.00
Ed. Endowments	209.00	645.00
Hospital and Homes	308.00	8,566.00
City Missionary	485.00	14,139.00
Children's Home	184.00	9,617.00
Area Budget	6,202.00	3,278.00
Wesleyan Guild	2,217.00	198.00
Old People's Home	2,888.00	1,407.00
Anti-Saloon League	81.00	11,766.00
Other Benevolences	1,329.00	37,308.00
Support Dist. Supt	945.00	31,038.00
Support Bishops	8,862.00	1,212.00
Support Conf. Cl's	30,051.00	3,300.00
Endowment Fund	158.00	2,792.00
Gen. Conf. Expense	1,528.00	47.00
Dividends Conf. Cl's	5,086.50	
Undesignated cts.	28.33	
	<b>\$</b> 139,374.83	\$622,127.00

(Signed)

FRANK M. PURDY, Conference Treasurer.

# ANNUAL MEETING OF CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

September 14, 1922, Held at Pontiac, Michigan.

#### Certification.

We certify that herein is a correct record of the Deaconesses, connected with the Conference Deaconess Board of the Detroit Annual Conference, at the regular session, held at Pontiac, on September 14, 1922.

W. G. NIXON,

President Conference Deaconess Board.

JENNIE M. EDDINGTON,

Secretary Conference Deaconess Board

The Conference Deaconess Board met in the Congregational church, Pontiac, September 14, 1922. On motion W. G. Nixon was elected President and Jennie Eddington Secretary.

Prayer by E. J. Warren. The minutes were read by the Secretary and approved.

The Board approved the licenses of the following deaconesses: Kate A. Blackburn, Alice B. Shirey, Maud E. Greenough, Ione Frink, Winifred Starbird, Gladys Scribner, Sophia P. Fetzer, Elizabeth Jennings, Adella Silzle.

The following Probationers were received: Miss Florence Esslinger, Miss Inez Switzer, and Miss Dora G. Butler.

The transfer of Miss Florence Daniels was read. This transfer was to be sent to Dr. Buchner of Lexington Conference.

Letter read by Secretary requesting the transfer of Miss Lillian B. Ellis to Erie Conference. Such transfer to be sent to Dr. C. R. Farr, New Castle, Pa.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

(Signed) ALICE B. SHIREY, Secretary.

#### MEMBERSHIP QUESTIONS.

- 1. Has the standing of each Deaconess been approved? Yes.
- 2. Who have been received by transfer and from what Conference?

  Miss Inez Switzer, Michigan Conference; Miss Dora G. Butler, St.

  Louis Conference; Miss Florence K. Esslinger, St. Louis Conference.
- 3. Who have been transferred and to What Conference?

  Miss Lillian B. Ellis, Erie Conference, New Castle, Pa.
- 4. Who have been received as Probationers?

  Miss Inez Switzer; Miss Dora G. Butler; Miss Florence K. Esslinger.
- 5. Who are the Probatoiners?
  In studies of the First Year.
  None.
- 6. Who have been licensed as Deaconesses?
  Miss Jennie M. Eddington.
- 7. Who have been consecrated as Deaconesses?
  Miss Jennie M. Eddington.
- 8. Who have been elected Associate Deaconesses?
  None.
- 9. Who have been re-elected Associate Deaconesses?
  None.
- 10. Who have been re-admitted?

  None.
- 11. Who are the Retired Deaconesses?

  Deborah B. Kerfoot.
- 12. Who have been granted Leave of Absence?
  None.

- 13. Who have received Honorable Discharge?
- 14. Who have been discontinued?
- 15. Who have withdrawn?
  None.
- 16. Who have been suspended? None.
- 17. Who have been expelled?
  None.
- 18. Who have died?
- 19. Where are the Deaconesses appointed?

Alice B. Shirey, Central M. E.; Kate A. Blackburn, Preston M. E.; Winifred Starbird, Harper Center; Hannah Anderson, Italian Work; Jennie M. Eddington, Centenary M. E.; Maud Greenought; Dora G. Butler; Adella Silzle; Florence K. Esslinger; Inez Switzer; Ione Frink, Owosso.

# PART VII.—PLAN OF CONFERENCE COURSES OF STUDY.

The attention of all students is directed to the Conference Resolution under the heading, "Summer School of Theology," in Part V-A, Thursday, September 14, in this issue of the Minutes.

# (A) UNDERGRADUATE COURSES.

#### (1) INSTRUCTORS.

(a) Within fifteen days after the close of each Annual Conference each Instructor shall be furnished by the Registrar of his Board of Examiners with the names and addresses of all students in each subject for which such Instructor is responsible. (The subjects in which names shall be furnished shall include collateral reading, written sermon, and special homiletical work as well as studies for examination.

(b) Each instructor shall pursue diligently, and with regularity and promptness, the correspondence method in the conduct of "required written work." To this end the Instructor shall divide the required written work in each book or subject into from four to eight approximately equal parts as the subject may require. These assignments of work shall be sent to the students all at once before October 15th, or one each month before the middle of the month, beginning with October and continuing until all assignments have been sent. Each Instructor shall return promptly to the student each installment of written work, when postage is enclosed, giving criticisms, corrections and suggestions.

(c) Each Instructor shall forward all grades on "required written work" to the Registrar of the Undergraduate School of Theology at Albion in time for the opening day of said school. Such report shall include also the status of the written work of students whose work is incomplete or entirely delinquent. Written work received after the conclusion of the Summer School of Theology shall be reported to the Registrar of the Board of Examiners as early as possible and

not later than the opening day of Conference.

(d) Each Instructor shall, unless excused by the Chairman for unavoidable reasons, be present at the seat of the annual Conference on the day set for Conference Examinations, and shall conduct the examination in his own subjects. He shall also meet for counsel the classes of the ensuing year in each subject for which he is responsible. The schedule of examination and of periods for counsel shall be arranged by the Chairman and Registrar.

(e) Each member of the Board of Examiners shall, unless excused by the Summer School Senate, serve as Instructor on the Undergraduate Summer School Faculty two years out of the Quadrennium, and preferably two consecutive years, the years of such service to be arranged by the Summer School Senate or a committee appointed by such Senate.

#### (2) STUDENTS.

(a) Students will find necessary information on many points in the chapter on Courses of Study in the Discipline of 1920, although the books studied are the new course and not the books given in the Discipline.

(b) Each student shall prepare and send in his "required written work" as indicated by his respective Instructors. Written work in all subjects requiring examination must be completed before the opening of the Summer School. Promptness in submitting required written work will count to the student's credit to such

extent as the Instructor may deem fair and just. If for any reason the Instructor fails to get the requirements in written work, or any part of the same, to the student within four weeks after due, as per section (b) under the head of "Instructors," the student shall prepare such required written work or part thereof as outlined in "Directions and Helps." It is expected by the Board that the required work in the studies for examination, the collateral books, and the special homiletics be carried on simultaneously.

(c) Every student, unless excused as hereafter provided, is required to be at the Undergraduate Summer School of Theology at Albion each year during his Course of Study. Excuse for non-attendance shall require the concurrent action of the Dean of the School of the Chairman of the Board of Examiners. This shall be understood to apply to all Undergraduates including those who are students of college or Theology Seminary. In case of necessary absence from the Summer School, the Instructor shall endeavor as best he can to make up to the student his loss by assigning extra work, giving additional examination, or both. Each student attending the Summer School shall receive his equitable share of the funds provided by the conference for the support of the school, distribution being on the basis provided for by the Summer School Senate.

(d) Examination of all students shall be as follows: Examinations in all studies shall be taken only at the close of the Summer School of Theology, and on the day before Conference convenes. Each student attending the Summer School shall be examined by his Instructors on the School Faculty rather than by the Board of Examiners. Such Instructors may allow oral examination or recitations to supplement written examinations, but these shall not be substituted for "required written work." Written or final examinations cannot be taken in any study until all the "required written work" in such study has been completed and is in the hands of the regular Examiner or Summer School Instructor. All "required written work" shall be graded by the Examiner and not by the Summer School Instructor.

(e) The student's final grade in any subject requiring examination, whether taken at the Summer School or at Conference, shall be arrived at as follows: The "required written work" will be graded on the bases of 100% as will also the examinations. For those not at the Summer School, extra tasks shall for the purposes of grading be regarded as "required written work," and additional examination shall be averaged with the regular examination. The average of the marks on "required written work" and on examinations will be the final passing mark, providing such average is at least 70% and that neither is below 65%. The students grade on all collateral subjects will be on the basis of 100%, the minimum passing mark being 70%.

(f) Each student shall pay annually, at the time of the Summer School of Theology, a fee of \$2.50, said fee to be divided on the basis of \$2.00 for the Summer School and 50 cents for the Board of Examiners. Absence from the Summer School does not excuse any student from paying the entire fee unless excused from studies by vote of the Conference.

(g) The work as offered at the Summer School in studies of the Admission Year shall be open, without financial aid, to supplies and other persons desiring to take the same who do not expect to enter Conference. Written recommendation of the District Superintendent shall be the condition of enrollment in all such cases. Local preachers desiring to take the Local Preacher's course should consult the Chairman of the Board of Examiners concerning such course, and the possibility of substituting for at least a part of the same work offered in the Summer School. All persons taking Admission Studies in the Summer School who are to join the Conference at its next session, and all Local Preachers having charges who are taking work leading to ordination, shall share in the Conference financial aid on the same basis as Conference men.

(h) All substitutions desired by the student for work done in an educational institution or elsewhere shall be determined upon by the Board of Examiners, or by the Faculty of the Summer School in committee or as a whole, when either

are in session. When neither Examiners nor Summer (School are in session, full power in the matter of substitutions requiring prompt decision shall be vested in a standing committee, consisting of the Chairman and Registrar of the Board. the Dean of the School, and such Examiners as are responsible for the studies in which substitutions are proposed. No credits shall be accepted from any source unless signed by the official head or registrar of the institution in which the work has been done.

# (3) ASSIGNMENT OF STUDIES.

(Note: The studies as given below are arranged by Departments. The year in which each comes in place of parenthesis in front of the study. Collateral work, that is studies in which written work only and not examination is required, is indicated by the letter (c) placed in parenthesis in front of the study. The use of "Directions and Helps" for each year of Conference studies is required, including special Homiletical work as therein indicated.)

#### MATHEMATICS.

DIVISION A: Instructor, H. J. Lord.

(High School) Practical Business Arithmetic—Moore & Miner. (High School) Introductory Course of Modern Illustrative Bookkeeping—Text & Forms of American Book Co.

# SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE.

DIVISION A: Instructor, C. E. Doty, Caro.

(High School) General Science—Caldwell & Eikenberry.
(High School) Elements of Agriculture—Warren.
(Second) (c) a. The Church in the City—Leete, or

b. The Country Church Serving the Community-Earp.

#### ENGLISH.

DIVISION A: Instructor, Joseph Dutton, Sault Ste. Marie.

(High School) New English Literature-Halleck.

(High (School) History of American Literature-Halleck.

(First) The Art of Writing English-Brown & Barnes.

#### HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

DIVISION A: Instructor, R. D. Hopkins, 309 S. Warren ave., Saginaw.

(High School) Ancient Times-Breasted.

(Admission) Life of John Wesley-Winchester.

(First) (c) Francis Asbury-Tipple.

(Third) (c) Life of Phillips Brooks (briefer edition)-Allen.

DIVISION B: Instructor, W. S. C. Pellowe, 1520 24th St., Detroit.

(High School) Medieval and Modern Times-Robinson.

(Admission) American History-James & Sanford.

(Second) (c) Life of Luther-McGiffert.

DIVISION C: Instructor, F. A. Lendrum, 500 Fremont Ave., Bay City.

(Second) History of the Christian Church-Walker.

(Second) (c) History of Methodism, Vol I-Stevens.

(Third) (c) History of Methodism, Vol. II-Stevens.

(Fourth) (c) History of Methodism, Vol. IM-Stevens.

# PRACTICAL AND PASTORAL THEOLOGY.

DIVISION A: Instructor, W. F. Crossland, Ninde M. E. Church, Detroit.

(Admission) Discipline of 1920.

(Third) Neely's Parliamentary Practice.

- DIVISION B: Instructor, F. M. Field, Lincoln and Putnam Sts., Detroit.
  - (First) Evangelism-Hannan.
  - (Second) The Christian Pastor-Gladden.
  - (Fourth) (c) Good Ministers of Jesus Christ-McDowell.

#### HOMILETICS.

- DIVISION A: Instructor, R. L. Tucker, Cass Ave., M. E. Church, Detroit.

  - (Admission) (c) A Written Sermon. (First) (c) Homiletical Suggestions and Directions.
- DIVISION B: Instructor, Lynn Harold Hough, Central M. E. Church, Detroit.
  - (Second) (c) Homiletical Suggestions and Directions.
  - (Third) (c) Homiletical Suggestions and Directions.
  - (Fourth) (c) Homiletical Suggestions and Directions.
- DIVISION B: Instructor, Marshall R. Reed, Redford.
  - (First) The Making of the Sermon-Pattison.
  - (First) (c) The Pastor Preacher—Quayle. (First) (c) Wesley's Sermons, Vol. I.

  - (Second) (c) Wesley's Sermons, Vol. II.

#### RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

- DIVISION A: Instructor, Peter Stair, Ann Arbor.
  - (Second) a. The Pupil and the Teacher-Weigle.
    - b. The Graded Sunday School-Meyer.
  - (Second) (c) How to Teach Religion-Betts.

# RELIGIONS AND CHRISTIAN MISSIONS.

- DIVISION A: Instructor, D. H. Ramsdell, Mt. Clemens.
  - (Third) The Religions of Mankind-Soper.
  - (Fourth) (c) Missionary Morale-Miller.

# SOCIAL SERVICE AND REFORM.

- DIVISION A: Instructor D. D. Nagle, Plymouth.
  - (First) (c) Citizenship and Moral Reform—Langdale. (Third) Introduction to Study of Sociology—Hayes.

  - (Third) (c) The Church and Industrial Reconstruction.

# BIBLICAL STUDIES.

- DIVISION A: GENERAL: Instructor, G. V. Hoard, 14th Ave. M. E. Church, Detroit.
  - (Admission) Bible Biography.
  - (Second) a. Bible Dictionary. (One Volume Edition)-Hastings.
    - b. The Bible in the Making-Smyth.
- DIVISION B: OLD TESTAMENT: Instructor, Dunning Idle, Ypsilanti.
  - (Second) (c) Christian View of the Old Testament-Eiselen.
  - (Third) Beacon Lights of Prophecy-Knudson.
  - (Fourth) The Book of Isaiah (Vols. I & II)-Smith.
- DIVISION C: NEW TESTAMENT: Instructor D. N. Lacy, Marquette.
  - (First) New Testament (History-Rall.
  - (Fourth) Paul and His Epistles-Hayes.

#### PSYCHOLOGY AND ETHICS.

- DIVISION A: Instructor, R. M. Atkins, Central M. E. Church, Detroit.
  - (First) Human Behavior-Colvin & Bagley.
  - (Fourth) The Five Great Philosophies of Life-Hyde.

#### DOCTRINAL AND SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY. .

DIVISION A: Instructor, I. W. Cargo, Cass City.

(First) (c) The Main Points—Brown. (Third) Foundations of Christian Belief Foundations of Christian Belief-Strickland.

(c) Studies of Christianity-Bowne. (Third)

(Third) (c) Modern Premillennialism and the Christian Hope-Rall.

DIVISION B: Instructor, P. I. Osborne, St. Paul's M. E. Church, Detroit.

(Admission) a. Christian Perfection-Wesley.

b. Selections from the Writings of John Wesley-Welch.

(Fourth) System of Christian Doctrine-Sheldon.

(Fourth) (c) Outline of Christian Theology-Clarke.

#### METHODIST REVIEW.

DIVISION A: Instructor, Earl R. Rice, Adrian.

(Third) (c) Methodist Review.

(Fourth) (c) Methodist Review.

#### (B) GRADUATE COURSES.

Ralph M. Pierce, Chairman, 620 Newell St., Flint.

J. A. Halmhuber, Registrar, 17 Church St., Highland Park.

#### (1) PROCEDURE.

(a) Committee on Enrollment: R. L. Tucker, F. M. Field, P. I. Osborne.

(b) Pay registration of \$2.00 to Rev. Allen MacRossie, Educational Director, 450 Fifth Ave., New York, or to J. A. Halmhuber, Conference Registrar. If unit is not completed within one year from date of enrollment \$1.00 additional enrollment fee must be paid.

(c) Written work is to be done under the direction of an expert selected by the General Conference Commission on Courses of Study. The plan is given in detail in "Directions and Helps for Postgraduate Study." (Book Concern.)

(d) For each course or unit that is completed a certificate will be furnished. Upon the satisfactory completion of five of these Courses or Units a diploma will be granted, issued and signed by the General Conference Commission.

(e) Courses or Units of study are in process of preparation that will ultimately be made to cover many fields of vital interest. The first course, "A Study of St. John's Gospel," has been ready for several months, and a second Course on "Jeremiah" has just been announced in part.

(f) Our Graduate School for the Detroit Area had a most auspicious beginning last year, and is planned on an even larger scale for this year. It is vitally connected with these Courses of Study which should be taken up very early in the year, but the School is also made to cover a wide range of general subjects of compelling interest, thus making attendance possible and profitable for those who have been unable to pursue the studies throughout the year.

#### (2) COURSE OR UNIT NO. 1: A STUDY OF JOHN'S GOSPEL.

#### REQUIRED:

A Study of John's Gospel-Walker.

John and His Writings-Hayes.

The Criticism of the Fourth Gospel-Sanday.

A Commentary on the Gospel of John: One of the Following-St. John (in the New Century Bible) - McClymont; Commentary on the Gospel of John (2 Vols.) -Godet.

Westminster Commentary on St. John.

St. John (Cambridge Bible for Schools)-Plummer.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY:

The New Testament, A New Translation-Moffat, or The New Testament in Modern Speech-Weymouth.

#### COURSE OR UNIT NO. II:

This unit of work is on the Book of Jeremiah, and will be announced very soon by the General Conference Commission. The basis of this study will be a book now in press by Prof. L. B. Longacre of Iliff School of Theology.

#### (C) ANNUAL SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION FOR MINISTERS.

#### (1) THE UNDERGRADUATE SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY.

The Undergraduate Summer School of Theology for the Michigan and Detroit Conferences meets annually at Albion, Michigan. Rev. J. C. Willits is Dean and Rev. S. W. Large is registrar of the School.

All subjects in the Undergraduate Conference Courses of Study are taught, including Admission studies, and also certain work of High school grade. Courses of special lectures are also given.

Attendance of all Undergraduates is required by Conference action.

# (2) THE GRADUATE SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY.

The Graduate Summer School of Theology also meets annually at Albion, Michigan.

Rev. Lynn Harold Hough is Dean and Rev. Decatur Nelson Lacy is Registrar. Courses of Postgraduate study offered by the General Conference Commission on Courses of Study are taught, and a strong educational program of class studies and lectures is offered.

This School is open to all preachers of the Area who have completed the Conference Studies leading to ordination of Elders. Work throughout the year in Graduate Study is advised, but is not a condition of attendance upon the Graduate Summer School of Theology.

# (3) THE SUMMER SCHOOL SENATE.

The Summer School Senate is the organization responsible for these two Schools of Theology—the Undergraduate and the Graduate.

The Summer School Senate is composed of the following members: the resident Bishop, the chairman and registrar of the Board of Examiners in both the Michigan and Detroit Conferences, the dean and the registrar of each of the two Schools—Graduate and Undergraduate. (The above hold for the quadrennium.) Also one member from each Conference from the Undergraduate student body, elected by them annually; and two members from each Conference from the Graduate student body, elected by them annually.

The present members of the Summer School Senate are:

Bishop T. S. Henderson, President;

S. Arthur Cook, Executive-Chairman;

R. M. Pierce, Vice-Chairman;

F. N. Miner, Secretary-Treasurer.

J. C. Willits, Dean of Undergraduate School;

S. W. Large, Registrar of Undergraduate School;

Lynn Harold Hough, Dean of Graduate School;

D. N. Lacy, Registrar of Graduate School;

F. M. Field, D. C. Littlejohn, D. S. Coors and G. D. Chase, representatives of the Graduate School; V. A. Hahn and Scott D. McDonald, representatives of the Undergraduate School.

# PART VIII.—HISTORICAL.

# A. MEMOIRS.



UPPER ROW LEFT TO RIGHT—REV. ALVA G. BLOOD, REV. ROBERT L. HEWSON, REV. SAMUEL HOWARTH.

LOWER ROW—REV. JOHN H. MacINTOSH, REV. ROBERT PATTINSON, REV. JOHN A. ROWE.

# REV. JOHN J. MacINTOSH.

John J. MacIntosh who died October 14, 1921, after a brief illness, in the General Hospital at Seattle, was born April 4, 1834, on a farm in the County of Glengarry, Canada, near where "Ralph Connor" was born and first preached. He was wont to speak of himself as the "Man from Glengarry."

#### SUPPLEMENTARY:

The New Testament, A New Translation-Moffat, or The New Testament in Modern Speech-Weymouth.

#### COURSE OR UNIT NO. II:

This unit of work is on the Book of Jeremiah, and will be announced very soon by the General Conference Commission. The basis of this study will be a book now in press by Prof. L. B. Longacre of Hiff School of Theology.

### (C) ANNUAL SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION FOR MINISTERS.

#### (1) THE UNDERGRADUATE SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY.

The Undergraduate Summer School of Theology for the Michigan and Detroit Conferences meets annually at Albion, Michigan. Rev. J. C. Willits is Dean and Rev. S. W. Large is registrar of the School.

All subjects in the Undergraduate Conference Courses of Study are taught, including Admission studies, and also certain work of High school grade. Courses of special lectures are also given.

Attendance of all Undergraduates is required by Conference action.

# (2) THE GRADUATE SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY.

The Graduate Summer School of Theology also meets annually at Albion, Michigan.

Rev. Lynn Harold Hough is Dean and Rev. Decatur Nelson Lacy is Registrar. Courses of Postgraduate study offered by the General Conference Commission on Courses of Study are taught, and a strong educational program of class studies and lectures is offered.

This School is open to all preachers of the Area who have completed the Conference Studies leading to ordination of Elders. Work throughout the year in Graduate Study is advised, but is not a condition of attendance upon the Graduate Summer School of Theology.

# (3) THE SUMMER SCHOOL SENATE.

The Summer School Senate is the organization responsible for these two Schools of Theology—the Undergraduate and the Graduate.

The Summer School Senate is composed of the following members: the resident Bishop, the chairman and registrar of the Board of Examiners in both the Michigan and Detroit Conferences, the dean and the registrar of each of the two Schools—Graduate and Undergraduate. (The above hold for the quadrennium.) Also one member from each Conference from the Undergraduate student body, elected by them annually; and two members from each Conference from the Graduate student body, elected by them annually.

The present members of the Summer School Senate are:

Bishop T. S. Henderson, President;

S. Arthur Cook, Executive-Chairman;

R. M. Pierce, Vice-Chairman:

F. N. Miner, Secretary-Treasurer.

J. C. Willits, Dean of Undergraduate School;

S. W. Large. Registrar of Undergraduate School;

Lynn Harold Hough, Dean of Graduate School;

D. N. Lacy, Registrar of Graduate School;

F. M. Tield, D. C. Littlejohn, D. S. Coors and G. D. Chase, representatives of the Graduate School; V. A. Hahn and Scott D. McDonald, representatives of the Undergraduate School.

# PART VIII.—HISTORICAL.

# A. MEMOIRS.



UPPER ROW LEFT TO RIGHT—REV. ALVA G. BLOOD. REV. ROBERT L. HEWSON, REV. SAMUEL HOWARTH.

LOWER ROW—REV. JOHN 41. MacINTOSH, REV. ROBERT PATTINSON, REV. JOHN A. ROWE.

# REV. JOHN J. MacINTOSH.

John J. MacIntosh who died October 14, 1921, after a brief illness, in the General Hospital at Seattle, was born April 4, 1834, on a farm in the County of Glengarry, Canada, near where "Ralph Connor" was born and first preached. He was wont to speak of himself as the "Man from Glengarry."

He was the seventh of ten children, who all learned to speak the Gaelic language. Though our brother was not born in the land of the heather, he possessed many fine Scotch traits. He taught school for several years before entering the ministry. He was married to Melissa M. Cole in 1865.

They came to Michigan, and shortly afterwards he was licensed as an exhorter and later as a local preacher. At the Conference of 1868 he was received on trial, and in 1870 in full connection in the same class with J. B. Goss.

Seven children were born to Brother and Sister MacIntosh.

Brother MacIntosh was a living expression of the Gospel he loved to preach. He was a Christian gentleman. His ministry was dignified, yet brotherly. His sermons were more than ordinary—logical, forceful and spiritual. The length of his pastorates were beyond the average. He preached his convictions. He had no compromise with sin in any form. With his efficient wife a progressive and permanent work for the kingdom was accomplished.

#### REV. R. L. HEWSON.

Robert Lawrence Hewson was a native of England, having been born at Shardlowe, Derby, December 28, 1851. He grew to manhood in that vicinity and it was there that Miss Mary Mousley became his bride some years before they decided, in the early 80's, to cross the ocean. The family located in Canada first, Mr. Hewson taking charge of a drygoods business in Toronto. It was during this period that he had opportunity to make the first real preparation for what he felt was his life's calling. Always possessed of deeply religious tendencies, he had seized upon such opportunities as had come in his path, particularly finding pleasure in conducting meetings for prisoners, both in England and Canada.

In 1886, but a few years after he had crossed the border into the United States, he was ordained in the Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His first charge was at Belleville, and he also was stationed at Rochester, during the first four years. At the end of that time he was transferred to the Upper Peninsula, and for thirty-one years had given his best to the cause in this district. His first Northern Michigan charge was Republic, and the order of other successive assignments, prior to his coming to Negaunee, was as follows: Pewabic, near Hancock; Ironwood, Norway, Crystal Falls, Calumet, Painesdale, Iron Mountain.

During his pastorate at Norway his wife died, in 1901, leaving two sons and a daughter—R. Lawrence Hewson, now located at Mears, Mich.; Dr. Wilfred J. Hewson, a member of the staff of the Ishpeming hospital; and Mrs. T. M. Cox, of Detroit.

At Calumet, March 24, 1904, Mr. Hewson was married to Mrs. Anna Wilmes, who not only maintained the home in the years that followed but was able to be of much assistance to her husband in his pastoral

duties, particularly in the latter years of his life. Besides the widow, there survives, in addition to the relatives previously mentioned, a daughter, Miss Ruth Hewson, a student in the Negaunee high school. There also survives a brother, William Hewson, in England, the latter having been the eldest of the children in their family, while deceased was the youngest.

Bro. Hewson was in the ninth year of a very successful pastorate at Negaunee when the summons came to enter into the joy of his Lord, Dec. 5, 1921.

He regarded Negaunee as more of a "home" than any of the other places where he had served as a pastor, and found satisfaction, in the closing hours of his life, in the assurance that his desire that his earthly frame should find a resting place in the Negaunee cemetery would be fulfilled.

So closed the earthly pilgrimage of a man who never failed to make deep impress for good upon the people. His devotion to his calling and his friendliness combined to win for him an acquaintance which extended to all classes irrespective of creed.

#### REV. ROBERT PATTINSON.

Another of the faithful soldiers of the cross who have given their lives to the service of Christ and His Church has finished his course. Brother Robert Pattinson of Saginaw was taken ill in March and steadily failed until he passed to his coronation on the morning of May 16, 1922.

Brother Pattinson was born in England, March 31, 1849, and was married there on Feb. 5, 1877, to Isabella Coulthard. The newly married couple sailed for Canada in May, 1877, and there Brother Pattinson preached until 1880, when he and his wife came to Michigan. For several years he preached in the Methodist Protestant Church, but in 1884, he was received into the Detroit Conference, at the session held September of that year, in the Jefferson Avenue Church of Saginaw. For thirty-four years this faithful Pastor and his wife served in the churches of Detroit Conference. Brother Pattinson retired from active service at the Conference of 1918.

To his training and experience in the ministry, this brother added a knowledge of medicine, graduating in 1899 from the Saginaw Valley Medical College. He was thus able to minister to the spiritual natures of his people, but often to the physical.

Funeral services were held at the home May 18, and were simple and beautiful. They were in charge of Rev. R. D. Hopkins, pastor of the Jefferson Avenue Church, assisted by other of his brethren in the Conference.

# REV. ALVA G. BLOOD.

Alva G. Blood was born in Livingston County, Michigan, January 18, 1842, and died at his home in Corunna, Michigan, July 2, 1922.

He was twice married. He was united in marriage to Miss Emma Meeker, December 18, 1869, who died November 7, 1896. October 18, 1898, he was united in marriage to Miss Carrie J. Hill of Grand Blanc, Michigan, a sister of Rev. C. E. Hill of Detroit Conference.

He is survived by one son, Wesley, and one daughter, Mrs. Ada L. Stevens, both of Laingsburg, Michigan, and one granddaughter, Miss Gertrude, who lived with her grandparents.

Brother Blood was a veteran of the Civil War. He served three years and was severely wounded in action.

He was converted in Howell, March 13, 1874, and joined the Detroit Conference on probation the following year.

He served with acceptability the following charges: Otisville, Goodrich, Walled Lake, Lees Corners, Laingsburg, St. Charles, Oakley, Marion, Burt and Parshallville. On several of these charges large revivals attended his preaching.

About seven years ago Brother and Sister Blood moved to Corunna and have since made their home here where they have been very helpful to the church.

Bro. Blood preached for the writer frequently and was always heard with delight by the people. His messages were clear in thought, forceful in utterance, and frequently sparkled with wit, but never failed to reach the hearts and consciences of his hearers.

The funeral services were held at the Corunna Methodist Episcopal Church July 5, conducted by the pastor, B. E. Allen. Dr. E. D. Dimond, District Superintendent of Flint, preached an appropriate sermon based upon the 23rd Psalm.

The following members of the Detroit Conference were present and took part in the services: R. T. Kilpatrick, J. W. Koyle, M. P. Karr, T. B. McGee, F. H. Townsend, E. G. Gordon, Fred Andrews and Joseph Chapman.

B. E. Allen, M. P. Karr and T. B. McGee paid tribute to the life and ministry of Brother Blood.—B. E. Allen.

#### REV. JOHN ANGWIN ROWE.

John Angwin Rowe, was born at St. Just, Cornwall, England, on June 24, 1854, and passed to his reward in Marysville, Michigan, on Sunday evening July 23, 1922. At the age of sixteen years he gave his heart to God, and his life to the church. He preached in England as a local preacher for two or three years.

He came to Michigan in 1886, and in 1888 was united in marriage to

Miss Blanche Bently of Clifford, Michigan, who only lived a year and six months, one child, Blanchard, was born to this marriage. He died in Detroit, Michigan, February 21, 1920.

John Rowe worked under the Presiding Elder for three years, and in 1889 was admitted in full connection with the Detroit Conference. In 1897 he was united in marriage to Miss Ettie Mills of Marysville, Michigan. There were six children born to this marriage, all of whom are living.

He served the following charges: Clifford, AuGres, Brown City, Bay City, Yale, Auburn, Carleton, Clayton and Napoleon. After spending four years of successful pastorate at Napoleon, Michigan, his voice began to fail; he then retired and made his home at Marysville, Michigan, until his death.

John Rowe was one of the most modest, unassuming and yet in his sphere one of the most efficient ministers of the gospel we have known. One of his official members, a man of influence and intelligence, said to the District Superintendent who was attending John Rowe's quarterly conference, "Our pastor would not be ranked as a great preacher, but he is worth his salary to walk our streets as the pastor of our church. He is always a Christian gentleman, and is esteemed and respected by everyone in the town." He went about doing good, diligent as a pastor, taking sunshine, good manners and good cheer into the homes of the community, and parents, business people, and young people have received from him teachings and an example that will live on into the great future.

The funeral services were held at his home in Marysville, Michigan, on July 26, 1922, and were in charge of Rev. P. R. Norton, his pastor. All the Methodist pastors from the city of Port Huron were present.

-Wm. Dawe.

#### REV. SAMUEL HOWARTH.

Samuel Howarth was born in Lancashire 50 years ago of Congregational parentage, and early in life united with the Congregational Church, in which church he became quite active. Soon after his marriage he went to live in Manchester, England, where he was employed as a printer. While there he attended an evangelistic service in one of the Methodist churches of that city, conducted by the late Rev. Thomas Cook, who was mightily used of God in the conversion of sinners. During that service Samuel Howarth became convinced that he did not really know the Savior, and before he left the church he yielded himself to Christ, and knew that the great transaction was really done. Almost immediately he began as a lay preacher to make the "good news" known. In a short time he be became a member of the staff of the Manchester City Mission. He was Missionary-in-charge of the Gay St. Mission Hall in that city, and during his ministry there, very few Sundays passed without some finding the Savior.

In 1911 he came to Canada, where for four years he wrought as a pastor in the Baptist Church, coming to Michigan in 1915, when he was

received into the Detroit Conference which met at Port Huron. He was appointed to Mackinaw City, from there he went to East Tawas, at which place he suffered a breakdown from which he never recovered. From East Tawas he was appointed to Sandusky and from there to Manistique where the end came.

Samuel Howarth was a man of God. He adorned the doctrine. His consecration was a beautiful thing. He was a preacher of no mean ability. Possessing a fine bass voice he soon became a member of the Chas. Wesley Club. He longed to get strong for one purpose only—to preach the gospel. He is survived by his consecrated wife, Agnes, his son Percy of Wallaceburg, Canada, and his two daughters, Lillian, who is a student at Albion College and Evelyn at home with her mother. The funeral service was conducted by his successor at Manistique, the Rev. J. H. Glidden who was assisted by a number of other pastors. The body rests at Manistique but Samuel Howarth is "with Christ which is far better."

-J. A. Yeoman.



REV. GABRIEL SANDERSON.

The Rev. Gabriel Sanderson was born in Ragland, Ontario, Canada, November 9, 1844, and passed to his reward from his home in Vanderbilt, Michigan, February 27, 1922, survived by his wife, Christina Cronter, to whom he was united in marriage in 1868, one daughter, Mrs. A. H. Hartwell and two granddaughters, Beulah and Irene Goldie, of La Junta, Colorado.

Brother Sanderson was a local preacher and served acceptably as a supply in Canada and within the bounds of the Detroit and Michigan Conferences for upwards of forty-three years. He was held in highest esteem by those to whom he ministered and every charge he served saw gracious results attend his devotion to duty.

His funeral was held at the Methodist Church, Vanderbilt, in the presence of a company of people which testified the esteem and respect of the whole community. Rev Richard Kilpatrick, a long-time friend conducted the service, and preached the sermon, assisted by the Rev. J. B. Seymour.

#### MRS. GEORGE B. MARSH.

Mrs. Blanche Bate Marsh, wife of the Rev. George B. Marsh, closed her earthly life in the parsonage home at Romeo on January 6, 1922. To the Christian ministry Mrs. Marsh brought a simple grace and a rare constancy which adorned the calling and enriched its labors. Many years were not given her, but they were fruitful and effective, sharing with her husband the work of the Kingdom in seven pastorates, viz, Wolverine, Chelsea, Tipton, Milan, Centenary, Detroit, Vassar and Romeo. In these fields her labors will live and abound, her influence will abide to bless and her name will be revered and honored.

Born at Burritt, Ill., to Christian parents of Cornish stock, she was blessed with the nurturing influence of the fervent and ardent faith characteristic of a Cornish home, where the name of Jesus was more than honored, it being the symbol of life itself and the badge of redemption and glory to the believer. In such a home it is only natural that her spiritual development should move along with the same natural and simple beauty as the growth of her mind and body.

Her life for the ministry had its preparation in the vocation of a school teacher and in useful and capable service in the church of her girlhood. During the years of her pastoral life no interest of woman's work in the church was considered unimportant and no friendship lightly held. Her strength and time were unsparingly given to the work of the church, especially among the children and the women, where, with quiet strength she labored in love. The Kingdom is eternally richer and the Christian ministry highly exalted by the life of Mrs. Marsh.

She became the wife of Brother Marsh on the fourth day of February, 1897. One son, Clyde, a student in Albion College was born to them, and he with his father, bless the name of a sainted mother. Three sisters and one brother also survive her.

The funeral services were held at Romeo, and in charge of Dr. W. H. MacClenthen, District Superintendent. Revs. Frank L. Fitch, Fred B. Johnston, Simon Schofield, W. J. Balmer, O. W. Trask, E. J. Warren, C. E. Wakefield, W. H. Skentlebury and Sidney D. Eva shared in the services of the day. Burial took place at Romeo.—Sidney D. Eva.

# MRS. R. McCONNELL.

Elsine Caroline McConnell, widow of Rev. Richard McConnell, died Thursday, February 16, 1922, at her home 1806 Monterey Avenue, Morgan Park, Ill.

Mrs. McConnell was born April 1, 1830, at Hanover, Germany, and was brought to this country by her parents when four years old—and spent her earlier life in Algonac, Mich. She was married, May 1, 1861, to the Rev. Richard McConnell who died Jan. 5, 1887.

received into the Detroit Conference which met at Port Huron. He was appointed to Mackinaw City, from there he went to East Tawas, at which place he suffered a breakdown from which he never recovered. From East Tawas he was appointed to Sandusky and from there to Manistique where the end came.

Samuel Howarth was a man of God. He adorned the doctrine. His consecration was a beautiful thing. He was a preacher of no mean ability. Possessing a fine bass voice he soon became a member of the Chas. Wesley Club. He longed to get strong for one purpose only—to preach the gospel. He is survived by his consecrated wife, Agnes, his son Percy of Wallaceburg, Canada, and his two daughters, Lillian, who is a student at Albion College and Evelyn at home with her mother. The funeral service was conducted by his successor at Manistique, the Rev. J. H. Glidden who was assisted by a number of other pastors. The body rests at Manistique but Samuel Howarth is "with Christ which is far better."

-J. A. Yeoman.



REV. GABRIEL SANDERSON.

The Rev. Gabriel Sanderson was born in Ragland, Ontario, Canada, November 9, 1844, and passed to his reward from his home in Vanderbilt, Michigan, February 27, 1922, survived by his wife, Christina Cronter, to whom he was united in marriage in 1868, one daughter, Mrs. A. H. Hartwell and two granddaughters, Beulah and Irene Goldie, of La Junta, Colorado.

Brother Sanderson was a local preacher and served acceptably as a supply in Canada and within the bounds of the Detroit and Michigan Conferences for upwards of forty-three years. He was held in highest esteem by those to whom he ministered and every charge he served saw gracious results attend his devotion to duty.

His funeral was held at the Methodist Church, Vanderbilt, in the presence of a company of people which testified the esteem and respect of the whole community. Rev Richard Kilpatrick, a long-time friend conducted the service, and preached the sermon, assisted by the Rev. J. B. Seymour.

#### MRS. GEORGE B. MARSH.

Mrs. Blanche Bate Marsh, wife of the Rev. George B. Marsh, closed her earthly life in the parsonage home at Romeo on January 6, 1922. To the Christian ministry Mrs. Marsh brought a simple grace and a rare constancy which adorned the calling and enriched its labors. Many years were not given her, but they were fruitful and effective, sharing with her husband the work of the Kingdom in seven pastorates, viz, Wolverine, Chelsea, Tipton, Milan, Centenary, Detroit, Vassar and Romeo. In these fields her labors will live and abound, her influence will abide to bless and her name will be revered and honored.

Born at Burritt, Ill., to Christian parents of Cornish stock, she was blessed with the nurturing influence of the fervent and ardent faith characteristic of a Cornish home, where the name of Jesus was more than honored, it being the symbol of life itself and the badge of redemption and glory to the believer. In such a home it is only natural that her spiritual development should move along with the same natural and simple beauty as the growth of her mind and body.

Her life for the ministry had its preparation in the vocation of a school teacher and in useful and capable service in the church of her girlhood. During the years of her pastoral life no interest of woman's work in the church was considered unimportant and no friendship lightly held. Her strength and time were unsparingly given to the work of the church, especially among the children and the women, where, with quiet strength she labored in love. The Kingdom is eternally richer and the Christian ministry highly exalted by the life of Mrs. Marsh.

She became the wife of Brother Marsh on the fourth day of February, 1897. One son, Clyde, a student in Albion College was born to them, and he with his father, bless the name of a sainted mother. Three sisters and one brother also survive her.

The funeral services were held at Romeo, and in charge of Dr. W. H. MacClenthen, District Superintendent. Revs. Frank L. Fitch, Fred B. Johnston, Simon Schofield, W. J. Balmer, O. W. Trask, E. J. Warren, C. E. Wakefield, W. H. Skentlebury and Sidney D. Eva shared in the services of the day. Burial took place at Romeo.—Sidney D. Eva.

#### MRS. R. McCONNELL.

Elsine Caroline McConnell, widow of Rev. Richard McConnell, died Thursday, February 16, 1922, at her home 1806 Monterey Avenue, Morgan Park, Ill.

Mrs. McConnell was born April 1, 1830, at Hanover, Germany, and was brought to this country by her parents when four years old—and spent her earlier life in Algonac, Mich. She was married, May 1, 1861, to the Rev. Richard McConnell who died Jan. 5, 1887.

She is survived by two daughters and a son. Funeral services were conducted at the late residence at 2 o'clock Saturday by the Rev. Arthur Klontz, pastor of the Morgan Park M. E. Church, assisted by the Rev. G. W. Winslow.

Permanent interment was made in the village cemetery at Algonac, Michigan, July 28th.

#### MRS. MICHAEL McMAHON.

Hannah B. Crum was born in Watkins Glen, N. Y., January 17, 1845. She grew up in a parsonage, her father and grandfather being Methodist ministers. She married Michael McMahon on January 22, 1863. A short time later he entered the ministry and for nearly a third of a century she and her husband served faithfully the church they both loved, in the Ministry of the Detroit Conference. A Warm-hearted woman, it is only natural that the patriot fires should burn brightly in her breast. During the civil war she acted as nurse in the Federal Hospital, during the late war her interest was keen as ever. Again and again she gathered the Khaki-clad soldiers about her, often entertaining them in the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. A. Baker.

For fifty-nine years she was a member of the church and while during these later months she was kept from the House of God, her love for it and its different organizations was as great as ever. Who that ever heard her could forget her impassioned testimony to her love of God and the church, when at infrequent time she was able to be present.

Her quaint humor, her real love for people and her interest in all good things made for her a host of friends. She died on a Sabbath evening, March 12, after a brief illness of thirty-six hours.

The funeral services were held at First Church, Portland, Oregon. She leaves a daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Baker, and a host of friends.

# MRS. HERBERT J. JOHNSON.

"The angels of heaven welcomed a sweet, brave, strong spirit," March 22, last, near the midnight hour, when Mrs Rebecca Howard Johnson dropped the "robe of flesh" and went from the Morrice parsonage to "the Land o' the Leal." Born in Middlesex Co., Ont., November 25, 1856, her measure of life was almost two-thirds of a century and one-half of the whole was spent wearing the Yoke of Service in Detroit Conference Churches. She and Bro. H. J. Johnson were married in 1882 and in 1889 they came to Michigan and he at once became a probationer in our ministry. Her's was a rare nature, richly endowed and well balanced. True to her Scotch-Irish ancestry she took life earnestly, kindly and cheerfully. Thoughtful, well informed, benevolent in spirit, careful in

judgment, practical in action, sincere in faith, gentle in manner, abundant in sacrifices, she became a priceless asset in every pastorate, a blessing to the community, a genial factor in church society and a treasure in her home. Her hospitality was a joy to every tarrying guest. A quiet spirit, she made neither noise nor display but radiated a wholesome influence into every circle. Three high-minded and clear-minded children went out from their parsonage home to serve, one a teacher, one a preacher and one a home-maker, Prof. Thomas E. Johnson, State Superintendent of Public Instruction for Michigan. Rev. F. Ernest Johnson, a Secretary of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America and Mrs. Charlotte J. Goll of Clinton.—J. E. Jacklin.

# MRS. J. R. RANKIN.

Martha Rogers Rankin, wife of the Rev. J. R. Rankin, passed away May 14, 1922, at the family residence, 444 W. Lexington Drive, Glendale, California.

She was married to the Rev. J. R. Rankin, DD., nearly 53 years ago, and five children were born to the Union; two of whom had preceded her to the other side.

With her husband she spent twenty-five years in the Erie, Pa., Conference, where on different charges she proved herself a real helpmeet. She was a woman of keen intellect, and attractive personality, and when Dr. Rankin was transferred to the Detroit Conference, the writer had three years of the happiest associations with them, while they served the Grace Church at Houghton, at the end of which pastorate Dr. Rankin retired from active work and the family has since lived in California.

Temporary interment was made in Forest Lawn cemetery, Glendale, California, but her rest until the day-break will be at her former home at Butler, Pa.—Reuben Crosby.

#### MRS. LEONARD HAZARD.

Mrs. Leonard Hazard, wife of the Rev. Leonard Hazard, retired member of the Detroit Conference, died after a brief hospital experience at Alhambra, California, June 28, 1922.

Quiet, modest, unobtrusive, yet a decided, persistent and constructive force was Mrs. Hazard from her childhood. She was ever an active, helpful factor in church life. This is the testimony of her host of friends in her old Michigan home, Caro, endorsed by the later company, who came to know her only to love her in Alhambra, California. She is greatly missed in the home which she rendered so attractive and hospitable, and which she adorned with Christian graces. Her funeral was in charge of the Rev. Ephraim Sedwick, formerly of Detroit Conference and he was assisted by three other members, O. W. Willits, W. E. Collins and D. C. Plannette. Interment was in San Gabriel cemetery.

#### MRS. HANNAH M. BIRD.

Hannah M. Moore, widow of the late Rev. Samuel Bird, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. S. A. Snow, of North Branch, July 19, 1922. She was the youngest daughter of Margaret and Thomas Moore, and was born at Whitby, Ont., February 1, 1827.

She was united in marriage to Rev. Samuel Bird in 1844, and soon removed to Michigan and settled in the Village of Algonac on the St. Clair river.

I am writing this brief sketch and desire to pay tribute to the splendid life and character of my mother. In the year 1858, my father entered the itinerant ministry of the Detroit Conference, and with my mother, two sisters, and myself took the boat for Willow Creek (Huron City) on the shore of Lake Huron for his first appointment. I was a lad of six years, and well do I remember how cheerful and optimistic was my mother as to the work assigned to her in that new and untried region of Michigan lumber section. No churches, no parsonage, and with six preaching places, my parents went without complaint as messengers of the Gospel of our Lord.

Never was a minister's wife more faithful to her charge than was my mother. She loved the church of her choice and the ministry of which she was, indeed, a true servant. All the interests of the church were on her heart and continued to the end of her days. Never in our home was the family altar neglected. In the absence of my father, she filled the place, ever conscious of the impression made on the hearts of her children. She was ever solicitous of the welfare of her only son, and in the midnight hour we heard her pray that he might be kept from sin, and when in course of time I entered the sacred office of the ministry, she rejoiced that I had yielded to the call. She was a model mother and her house was open to the Methodist itinerant, and she entertained all who came, with grace and hospitality. Since my father's death in 1900, she has been cared for in the home of my two sisters, Mrs. A. V. Leggett, of Fort Wayne, Ind., and Mrs. S. A. Snow, of North Branch, Mich. She was nearly ninetysix years of age and retained her mental faculties until a few days before she passed away. Funeral services were held on Thursday, July 27, from the residence of Dr. S. A. Snow, of North Branch, Rev. Geo. Hill having charge, with interment at Ypsilanti the following day. Rev. Dunning Idle had charge, assisted by the Rev. Irving Glass. Surely we are grateful for the gift of such a mother. We shall meet by and by and hear her sing the song she loved so well, "The Home of the Soul."-S. W. Bird.

#### MRS. R. L. MULHOLLAND.

Alice Ostrander Mulholland was born at Kinderhook, New York, March 12, 1851, and died at her home at Waterville, Ohio, August 23, 1922.

On August 16th, the fiftieth anniversary of her marriage to Robert

Nelson Mulholland, one hundred and twenty-five relatives and friends from previous charges where the couple had served, gathered at their home to offer congratulations. Mrs. Mulholland responded to the greetings of her friends in her usual buoyant manner although she was suffering from a severe fall which resulted in her death.

Rev. and Mrs. Mulholland retired from the work of the pastorate ten years ago, yet she has continued an enthusiastic participant in the activities of the church—being intensely interested in all progressive movements—a keen student of world affairs.

Besides her husband, she leaves one daughter, Mrs. Howard Squire of Waterville, and two sons, Ralph and Eustis, Florida, and Frank of Toledo, Ohio.

The funeral services were held in the Waterville M. E. church, conducted by the Rev. Gross of Waterville and Rev. Stephen Mahon of Epworth Church, Toledo.

#### MRS. L. P. DAVIS.

Note—Mrs. L. P. Davis, widow of the Rev. L. P. Davis, passed away in Orlando, Florida, during the Conference year. A letter to the last known address failed of response and no material for the obituary was available up to the time of going to press.

GEO. B. MARSH.

# B. ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE. OUR PROMOTED FELLOW WORKERS.

		DIED		ADMITTED	
NAME .	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
James V. Watson	42 42 39 48 47	Chicago Detroit Ann Arbor Holly Ann Arbor	Oct. 17,1856 Aug. 11,1858 Feb. 28,1860 Nov. 8,1862 Mar. 22,1864	Missouri	1832 1837 1844 1849 1838
Francis L. West. Giles N. Belknap. Aaron Watkins. Joseph Shank. Isaac C. Cockrane.	25 55 29 49 46	Chattanooga Napoleon Albany, N. Y Fentonville. Utica.	Jan. 5,1865 April 13,1866 Mar. 19,1867 Sept. 30,1867 Oct. 25,1867	Detroit	1863 1848 1863 1841 1861
William H. Hevener. John A. Baughman. George Smith. William Todd. James F. Dorey.	61 65 59 78 32	Owosso. Detroit. Ann Arbor. Erie, Pa. Manchester.	Nov. 4,1867 Mar. 1,1868 May 4,1868 May 15,1868 Aug. 2,1869	Michigan. Ohio Ohio New York. Detroit.	1854 1823 1833 1823 1862
Ransom R. Richards. Solomon S. Littlefield. Elisha Bibbins. Addison C. Shaw. James R. Cordon.	60 43 53 62 41	Hudson. Detroit. Detroit. Ypsilanti. Clarkston.	Aug. 13,1872 Dec. 3,1872 Nov. 22,1875 Dec. 21,1875 April 18,1876	Michigan	1837 1854 1841 1846 1860
Isaac Greensky Samuel Bibbins. Abel W. Harding. William P. Maywood. Peter L. Sparrow.	50 81 39 36 44	Saganing New Boston Tecumseh Denver, Colo Arena, Wis	Oct. 7,1876 May 19,1877 July 1,1877 Nov. 17,1877 Jan. 27,1878	Detroit	1874 1869 1864 1871
Robert Triggs. William Mahon. Edwin S. Priestly. Edwin Foster. John Pugh.	87 73 42 40 80	Ripon, Wis. East Saginaw. Napoleon. Freeland. Verona.	Jan. 8,1879 May 24,1879 Mar. 9,1880 Dec. 21,1881 Feb. 20,1881	Ohio	1834 1850 1874 1873 1836
William Fox. Geo. Wilson Albert R. Hazen. Samuel P. Lee. Jonathan B. Atchinson.	58 45 57 53 42	Bancroft. Milford. Metamora North Branch. Midland City.	Mar. 26,1881 May 6,1881 Aug. 26,1881 Sept. 28,1881 July 15,1882	Michigan Detroit South Illinois Michigan Genesee	1856 1864 1863 1849 1870
John Gray Benjamin F. Cocker Elias B. Prindle. Ephraim Van Norman George H. Field	75 62 63 69 48	Dryden	Dec. 10,1882 April 8,1883 July 23,1883 Aug. 28,1883 Nov. 10,1883	Michigan Detroit Detroit Detroit Wesleyan	1841 1857 1856 1867 1850
John O. Bancroft Samuel Bessey. Curtis Mosher. John M. Arnold. Ira H. Camburn.	57 69 69 61 70	Vassar Grand Rapids Davisburg Detroit Denton	Dec. 21,1883 Mar. 31,1884 Sept. 28,1884 Dec. 5,1884 Jan. 20,1885	Michigan Michigan Michigan Michigan Michigan	1855 1846 1860 1854 1857
James F. Davidson. Erastus R. Hascall. Lewis Mitchell. Jacob Dobbins. Thomas G. Omans.	75 68 66 77 54	Fenton. Detroit. Attica. Marine City. Spring Harbor.	Dec. 14,1885 Mar. 2,1886 April 3,1886 July 31,1886 Oct. 25,1886	Ohio	1833 1854 1856 1832 1860

NAME	A	DIED		ADMITTED	
NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
William Donnelly	68 44 64	Alpena. Port Huron. Flint. St. Ignace. Brooklyn, N. Y.	Dec. 22,1886 Jan. 5,1887 Jan. 19,1887 Mar. 19,1887 April 7,1887	Baltimore Michigan Detroit Michigan Ohio	1847 1846 1869 1850 1831
Jesse Robbins. Joseph W. Holt. George W. Lowe. James A. Dunlap. George W. Owen.	68 53 45	Greenbush. St. Charles. Morenci. Downington. Detroit.	April 19,1887 July 31,1887 Feb. 16,1888 Mar. 12,1888 April 17,1888	Detroit. Michigan. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit.	1874 1848 1860 1871 1860
Wesley Hagadorn Thomas G. Huckle William Benson Wm. Smith Benjamin H. Hedger	34 69 43	Pasadena, Calif. St. Clair. Adrian. At Sea. Detroit, S. Dak.	June 9,1888 Mar. 4,1889 July 7,1889 Nov. 10,1889 Dec. 13,1889	Detroit. Detroit. Michigan Kansas Michigan	1863 1882 1849 1873 1855
Luther Lee. Alonzo Whitcomb. Chas. I. Porritt. Thomas C. Gardner William E. Bigelow.	52 27	Flint. Ypsilanti. Orion Flint. Millington	Nov. 22,1889 Feb. 9,1890 Feb. 15,1890 May 5,1890 Oct. 8,1890	Genesee. Detroit. Detroit. Michigan. Michigan.	1829 1870 1888 1845 1843
James M. Fuller. James H. Morton. James H. Caster Samuel J. Brown John Hamilton.	73	Saranac Lake Charles, La Gaines Marquette Mt. Morris	April 12,1891 May 10,1891 May 17,1891 Oct. 12,1891 Dec. 23,1891	New England. Meth. Prot. Michigan. Detroit. Detroit.	1830 1862 1858 1868 1860
Ira W. Donelson. James S. Smart. Peter Marksman. Benjamin F. Pritchard Isaac Johnston.	71 67 75 77 74	Pontiac Flint L'Anse Lansing Chicago	Jan. 8,1892 Mar. 2,1892 May 28,1892 Oct. 24,1892 Feb. 12,1893	Michigan Michigan Michigan Michigan Wesleyan	1848 1850 1839 1848 1851
Jacob E. Parker. Leander W. Pilcher. William Birdsall. Daniel C. Jacokes. Harvey Hodskiss.	77 45 77 80 75	Adrian. Pekin, China. Flint. Pontiac Locke	Aug. 2,1893 Nov. 24,1893 Jan. 3,1894 Jan. 11,1894 Jan. 12,1894	Michigan. Detroit. Detroit. Michigan. Wesleyan.	1843 1862 1857 1842 1845
James W. Kennedy William M. Campbell. Andrew Bell. Marvin J. Scott. Thomas Seelye.	39 70 75 62 72	Detroit Bay View Ann Arbor Lambertville Ann Arbor	Feb. 14,1894 Aug. 1,1894 Aug. 21,1894 Oct. 25,1894 Jan. 3,1895	Detroit	1885 1875 1847 1870 1846
James S. Rose. Edward F. Warner. Henry N. Brown. Eli Westlake. Alexander Gee.	50 42 73 77 67	Detroit. Oakley. Blissfield. Waterloo, Ia. Pontiac.	April 26,1895 May 13,1895 July 1,1895 Feb. 3,1896 Mar. 13,1896	Canada Detroit Michigan Michigan Detroit	1869 1889 1848 1843 1858
Joseph B. Varnum. William H. Poole. William C. Way. Duke Whitely. Charles C. Turner.	66 76 72 76 45	Gale, S. D	May 26,1896 Aug. 7,1896 Sept. 3,1896 Nov. 13,1896 Feb. 2,1897	Detroit	1857 1850 1859 1854 1887
George Taylor. Theodore P. Barnum Lewis P. Davis. James Venning. Thomas Thompson	87 46 57 62 29	Detroit	May 27,1897 June 10,1897 July 12,1897 Sept. 26,1897 Oct. 4,1897	Genesee Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1838 1882 1875 1864 1894

MAND		DIED		ADMITTED	
NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
William Q. Burnett. M. D. Terwilliger Barton S. Taylor Joseph S. Mitchell Wm. J. Campbell	74 58 78 57 67	Tecumseh	Feb. 6,1898 Feb. 20,1898 Feb. 22,1898 April 5,1898 Aug. 28,1898	Detroit	1864 1864 1861 1883 1862
James R. Noble	78 81 69 92 79	Wayne. Ithaca. Detroit. Ypsilanti. Howell.	Nov. 22,1898 Jan. 25,1899 Jan. 28,1899 Sept. 28,1899 Oct. 17,1899	Detroit	1859 1843 1857 1845 1846
Jacob C. Wortley.  Marcenus B. Wilsey. Samuel Bird.  Jesse B. Russell. Stephen L. Ramsdell.	69 83 79 68 77	Ypsilanti Milford Ft. Wayne, Ind Grand Rapids Jackson	Oct. 23,1899 Jan. 30,1900 Mar. 13,1900 April 2,1900 May 4,1900	Detroit	1860 1844 1859 1857 1857
Richard Wyatt.  John L. Newkirk.  John Wesley William Cook. Squire E. Warren.	29 40 82 65 76	Champion	June 29,1900 Sept. 22,1900 Oct. 21,1900 Nov. 22,1900 Nov. 23,1900	Detroit	1895 1891 1859 1853 1862
Ebenezer Steele	92 68 76 67 65	Ann Arbor Detroit Denver, Col Chicago, Ill Plymouth	Dec. 5,1900 Jan. 3,1901 Feb. 14,1901 Mar. 20,1901 April 5,1901	Michigan Black River Michigan Detroit Detroit	1839 1860 1857 1860 1867
John G. Sparling	86	Marlette Los Angeles, Calif Vanderbilt. Linden. Bay View.	May 3,1901 May 21,1901 July 31,1901 Aug. 5,1901 Aug. 30,1901	Detroit	1871 1848 1886 1855 1866
Leman Barnes. Herman C. Scripps. Thomas G. Potter. Alanson R. Bartlett Robert C. Lanning.	71 41 69 75 81	Tecumseh Mt. Clemens Detroit Detroit Holly	Nov. 26,1901 Dec. 5,1901 Dec. 21,1901 Feb. 21,1902 Mar. 20,1902	Detroit	1868 1889 1859 1853 1844
John A. McIlwain Manasseh Hickey E. Parke Lyons Alfred Allen James Balls	26	Romeo. Detroit Osterville, Mass. Williamston Byron.	June 17,1902 Jan. 2,1903 Jan. 4,1903 Jan. 29,1903 Mar. 2,1903	Detroit	1865 1844 1901 1845 1868
Albert B. Clough Alfonzo Crane Hiram Hood Charles M. Anderson Erastus Klump	54 84 82	Chesaning Marquette Birmingham Lapeer Detroit	April 24,1903 May 16,1903 May 17,1903 June 11,1903 Sept. 1903	Detroit	1867 1879 1846 1853 1857
John G. Whitcomb. Philip Price. Sylvester Calkins. Robert Bird John McEldowney.	55 84 82	Downington. England South Lyon Detroit. Detroit.	Sept. 9,1903 Oct. 13,1903 Dec. 1,1903 Dec. 10,1903 Mar. 6,1904	Michigan Detroit Michigan Michigan Wesleyan	1853 1884 1850 1848 1847
Samuel Clements. James H. Kilpatrick William J. Clack Francis W. Ware W. E. Casper Charles T. Allen	60 70 68 48	Detroit. Albion. Walled Lake. Seattle, Wash. Three Rivers. Detroit.	Mar. 13,1904 April 20,1904 April 28,1904 May 4,1904 Oct. 1,1904 Oct. 12,1904	Michigan. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit.	1851 1872 1862 1896 1891 1870

MARKE		DIED.		ADMITTED	
NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
David A. Curtis	. 68 . 80 . 69	Petersburg. China, Mich. Ann Arbor. Napoleon. Plymouth.	Mar. 5,1905 Mar. 26,1905 May 6,1905 June 2,1905 Aug. 12,1905	Michigan Detroit Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit.	1846 1874 1856 1862 1863
Edward B. Bancroft Theron C. Higgins George J. Piper D. Burnham Tracy Francis A. Blades	. 86 . 65 . 76	Ann Arbor Algonac Buffalo, N. Y Detroit Detroit	Oct. 7,1905 Dec. 6,1905 Dec. 12,1905 Feb. 19,1906 April 24,1906	Detroit	1879 1859 1891 1855 1846
Oliver J. Perrin	. 50 . 65 . 74	Vassar. Port Huron. East Tawas. Detroit. Muskoka, Can.	May 23,1906 May 29,1906 June 19,1906 July 30,1906 Sept. 16,1906	Detroit	1862 1887 1892 1857 1899
Francis Berry.  Jesse Kilpatrick.  Hiram C. Colvin.  George M. Lyon.  Frederick Strong.	. 75 . 41 . 77	St. Thomas, Can	Jan. 2,1907 Jan. 14,1907 Jan. 23,1907 Mar. 6,1907 May 3,1907	Prim. Meth. Cn Detroit Detroit Meth. Prot Detroit	1846 1859 1898 1860 1875
Lodowic C. York	. 83 . 67 . 69	Detroit. Traverse City. Au Sable Napoleon. Saginaw.	May 31,1907 June 22,1907 Sept. 7,1907 Dec. 12,1907 Feb. 20,1908	Detroit Michigan Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1858 1852 1889 1863 1856
William F. Davis. J. Mileson Kerridge. John H. Carmichael. Thos. J. Baskerville. Henry W. Wright.	69 54	Croswell	Mar. 30, 1908 Oct. 1908 Jan. 11, 1909 Mar. 1909 May 20, 1909	Detroit	1891 1879 1885 1873 1879
Eugene A. Coffin. Paul Desjardins. John Wesley Crippen Patrick C. J. McAuley Charles Simpson	. 55 . 77 . 62	Los Angeles	Sept. 3,1909 Sept. 18,1909 Oct. 16,1909 Jan. 24,1910 Mar. 7,1910	Detroit	1896 1880 1857 1886 1868
Edwin Porter Pierce	. 65 . 74 . 70	Detroit. New Haven. Fenton. Ypsilanti. Hemet, Calif.	May 15, 1910 May 30, 1910 Aug. 13, 1910 Aug. 17, 1910 Nov. 8, 1910	Detroit	1875 1878 1866 1865 1869
Rodney Gage. Ezra Tinker. George H. Dover. Daniel J. O'Dell. Addis Albro.	. 68 . 44 . 75	Farwell	Feb. 25,1911 April 17,1911 Aug. 3,1911 Aug. 29,1911 Oct. 15,1911	New England Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1853 1908 1909 1871 1905
Henry Warren Hicks	. 69 . 36 . 65	Pinckney. Ann Arbor. Pickford. Morenci. Roscommon	April 1,1912 April 18,1912 May 3,1912 June 12,1912 July 4,1912	Detroit	1868 1870 1911 1871 1862
William W. Will	. 91 . 73 . 63	Saginaw. Detroit. Corunna. Sandusky. Farmington.	Oct. 30,1912 Nov. 3,1912 Dec. 21,1912 Feb. 18,1913 Feb. 28,1913	Niagara	1879 1845 1867 1891 1869

MARKE		DIED		ADMITTED	
NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
Thomas J. Joslin	84 29 79 63 94	PontiacSaginawPlymouthDeckervilleSt. Clair	Mar. 26, 1913 Oct. 13, 1913 Mar. 15, 1914 Mar. 29, 1914 April 5, 1914	Detroit	1853 1913 1859 1879 1848
John R. Beach	66 58 78 64	Ypsilanti Compton, Calif Morrice Detroit Pewabic	Jan. 27,1914 Feb. 24,1914 Dec. 12,1914 Dec. 12,1914 June 1,1915	Detroit	1889 1891 1882 1888 1882
Judson P. Cooper. William B. Pope. John Sweet. Joseph Frazer. Henry S. White.	55 58 71 75 87	Owosso. Monroe. Detroit. Flint. Romeo.	June 2,1915 Aug. 4,1915 Oct. 28,1915 Nov. 2,1915 Dec. 12,1915	Detroit	1894 1884 1873 1869 1866
Lucius S. Tedman	85 71 78 65 79	Canandaigua Clarkston Highland Park Pittsburg, Pa Detroit.	April 26, 1916 May 22, 1916 June 22, 1916 Oct. 29, 1916 Nov. 25, 1916	Detroit	1861 1872 1869 1882 1864
M. H. McMahon John L. Walker John J. Hodge William M. Triggs George W. Jennings	74 83 80 88 60	Portland, OreAnahun, CalifDetroitHuntington, IndTecumseh	Nov. 9,1916 Jan. 15,1917 Jan. 21,1917 Feb. 18,1917 April 7,1917	Detroit Detroi	1882 1870 1874 1858 1881
George Nixon D. W. Hammond William H. Shier James F. Emerick William A. Thomas	71 78 85 68 48	Almont. Ovid Bay View. Ypsilanti. Ann Arbor.	July 6,1917 Aug. 16,1917 Aug. 26,1917 Oct. 8,1917 Nov. 29,1917	Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1873 1856 1861 1886 1909
Calvin Gibbs John M. Gordon Benjamin C. Moore. Henry C. Northrup. Samuel Jennings.	83 84 81 75 61	Galesburg, Ill Detroit Manistique Bay View. Detroit	Jan. 19,1918 Mar. 7,1918 July 30,1918 Sept. 3,1918 Jan. 13,1919	Southern Ill	1865 1863 1878 1875 1886
George F. Thurston M. C. Hawks Charles B. Clark John Wright Salem A. Dean.	35 68 77 66 64	Samaria Glendale, Calif Oxford Ann Arbor Detroit	Mar. 2,1919 May 8,1919 June 22,1919 Sept. 5,1919 Sept. 20,1919	Detroit	1909 1881 1868 1886 1883
Samuel Gilchriese.  James W. Fenn. Richard Carlyon. Charles W. Baldwin Nathaniel Dickey.	65 78 66 61 83	Grass Lake	Sept. 25, 1919 Nov. 22, 1919 Dec. 17, 1919 Feb. 12, 1920 April 1, 1920	Detroit	1880 1874 1887 1887 1867
George Stowe: William Pasmore. Bert Hollidge. W. B. Tuttle. Elmer E. McMichael.	82 55 33 93 43	Detroit. Ann Arbor. Ann Arbor Norman, Okla. Whittemore.	April 1,1920 May 8,1920 April 15,1921 April 18,1921 May 1,1921	Detroit	1863 1892 1914 1855 1913
Richard Hancock. L. L. Houghton. M. W. Gifford . Jas. D. Halliday. John H. MacIntosh.	77 84 70 70 87	Chelsea Birmingham Lansing Clio Seattle, Wash	May 7,1921 May 29,1921 June 23,1921 Sept. 11,1921 Oct. 14,1921	Detroit Detroi	1890 1869 1882 1885 1868
R. L. Hewson.  Robert Pa'tinson.  Alva G. Blood.  John A. Rowe.  Samuel Howarth	70 73 80 68 50	Negaunee	Dec. 5,1921 May 16,1922 July 2,1922 July 23,1922 Aug. 3,1922	Detroit	1867 1884 1875 1887 1915

### C. THE SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE.

The Detroit Conference was set apart from the Michigan by the General Conference of 1856.

No.	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY		
1 2 3 4 5	September 17,1856 September 2,1857 September 8,1858 September 28,1859 September 26,1860	Adrian Port Huron Ypsilanti Pontiac Dexter	Morris. Waugh Baker. Janes. Morris.	Seth Reed Seth Reed Seth Reed		
6 7 8 9	September 25,1861 September 24,1862 September 16,1863 September 14,1864 September 13,1865	Detroit Ann Arbor. Romeo Adrian. Flint.	Ames. Scott. Simpson. Baker. Clark.	S. Clements S. Clements S. Clements W. H. Perrine W. H. Perrine		
11 12 13 14	September 5,1866 September 4,1867 August 26,1868 September 1,1869 August 24,1870	Hudson. Saginaw. Ann Arbor Detroit. Fenton.	Ames. Janes. Ames Scott. Clark	E. H. Pilcher E. H. Pilcher C. C. Yemans A. Edwards A. Edwards		
16 17 18 19 20	September 13,1871 September 4,1872 September 3,1873 September 2,1874 September 1,1875	Monroe. East Saginaw Ypsilanti Romeo. Flint.	Simpson Ames Wiley Simpson Harris	A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards		
21 22 23 24 25	August 30,1876 September 5,1877 September 11,1878 September 10,1879 September 5,1880	Detroit. Adrian. Ann Arbor Ann Arbor Bay City.	Ames Foster Merrill Bowman Andrews	A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards		
26 27 28 29 30	September 14,1881 September 13,1882 September 12,1883 September 17,1884 September 10,1885	Port Huron. Detroit. Flint East Saginaw. Pontiac	Wiley Peck Harris Ninde Warren	J. McEldowney J. McEldowney J. McEldowney J. McEldowney J. McEldowney		
31 32 33 34 35	September 9,1886 September 14,1887 September 12,1888 September 4,1889 September 18,1890	Adrian Saginaw. Detroit Bay City Alpena	Hurst. Mallalieu. Merrill. Foss. Andrews.	J. C. Wortley J. F. Berry J. F. Berry J. F. Berry Wm. Dawe		
16 17 18 19	September 16,1891 September 21,1892 September 20,1893 September 5,1894 September 11,1895	Detroit, Simpson. Owosso. Detroit, Cass Ave. Sault Ste. Marie. Ann Arbor.	Newman Fowler. Bowman Walden. Hurst	Wm. Dawe Wm. Dawe Wm. Dawe J. E. Jacklin J. E. Jacklin		
11 12 13 14 15	September 9,1896 September 15,1897 September 21,1898 September 6,1899 September 12,1900	Flint, Garland Street	Fowler. Cranston Andrews. Goodsell. Joyce.	J. E. Jacklin A. W. Stalker A. W. Stalker A. W. Stalker Herman C. Scripps		
16 17 18 19	September 4,1901 September 17,1902 September 16,1903 September 14,1904 September 13,1905	Bay City, Madison Ave. Saginaw, Jefferson Ave. Flint, Court Street. Adrian. Detroit, Central.	Warren Foss. Walden Neely FitzGerald.	Herman C. Scripps A. Raymond Johns A. Raymond Johns A. Raymond Johns A. Raymond Johns		
51 52 53 54 55	September 20,1906 September 10,1907 September 10,1908 September 15,1909 September 21,1910	Ishpeming, First. Detroit, N. Woodward. Calumet, First. Detroit, Preston. Detroit, Central.	McCabe Berry Hamilton Hamilton McDowell	A. Raymond Johns A. Raymond Johns A. Raymond Johns H. Addis Leeson H. Addis Leeson		

No.	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY		
56 57	September 20,1911 September 11,1912	Flint, Garland Street	Anderson			
58	September 10,1913	Ypsilanti	Burt	H. Addis Leeson		
59 60	September 23,1914 September 15,1915	Saginaw, Jefferson Ave	Burt	H. Addis Leeson		
61	September 13,1916	Detroit, Grand River Ave		H. G. Pearce		
62	September 12,1917	Flint, Court Street.	Leete	H. G. Pearce H. G. Pearce		
63 64	September 18,1918 September 16,1919	Detroit Simpson Tabernacle Owosso, First	Henderson			
65	September 21,1920	Bay City, Madison Ave.	Henderson	Geo. B. Marsh		
66	September 13,1921	Adrian	Henderson	Geo. B. Marsh		
67	September 12, 1922	Pontiac, Central	McDowell	Geo. B. Marsh		

## Part IX.—A. Treasurer's Report

# FRANK PURDY, Conference Treasurer DUNDEE, MICHIGAN

#### ASSISTANTS FOR

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT—J. A. Garman.
DETROIT DISTRICT—Charles W. Brown.
FLINT DISTRICT—Victor J. Hufton.
PORT HURON DISTRICT—Joseph H. Oatey.
SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT—W. Lester Card.
UPPER PENINSULA DISTRICT—Frederick C. Bircham.

	D As	ISCIPLINA s Ordered b	ARY BENE by the General	VOLENCES al Conference	
NAME OF CHARGE	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
Addison Circuit	\$677 4392 7362	\$14 32 35	\$163 456 1265	\$146 1203 1246	\$10 60 99
Broadway	45 560	5 3	51	62	• • • • •
Blissfield	235	13		317	
Carleton	527	31	4	23	
Clarkston.	1372 800	16 13	37 167	76	1
Clayton and Medina	562	20	6		
Clinton and Springfield	712 134	10 14	172	105	
Deerfield and Petersburg	925	14		172	1
Denton	1145	5	177	6	1
Dexter	125 400	7 12	402	143	
Dundee	850	12	402	125	
Flat Rock	1135	15			1
Franklin and Southfield	185 559	26 18	185 98	. 18	
Hudson	1746	20	88	119	1
Leoni	73	6			
Lulu	50 . 489	12		191	
Milan	733	17	22	14	
Morroe. Morenci	1915 2395	50 16	454 207	1457 157	3.
Munith	752	29	194	101	2
Newburg Circuit	210	7			
Napoleon. Northville.	298 694	14 17		201	
Plymouth	2928	29	220	104	3
Pontiac, Central	3696 1948	52 25	792 334	760 341	5
First. Wilson Avenue and St. James.	6	5	20	341	2
Ridgeway	485	9	48	17	
Romulus	487 636	13 30	104 117	112 10	
Samaria	129	12			
South Lyons	1495	46	550	10	2
Stockbridge Tecumseh and Tipton	986 877	14 10	63 87	262 182	13
Unadilla	213	19			:
Walled Lake	207	6 20	270	7	1
Wayne	1040 357	16	372	147	13
Willis	367	16	123		
Whitmore Lake. Ypsilanti.	202 4182	50	617	704	5
	\$52298	\$863	<b>\$7</b> 599	\$8521	

### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.

		As	Ordere	BENEV d by the	OLENC Annua	ES I Confe	rence				OTHE	R CASI	H ITE	MS		ry and es, and	
Educational Endowments, etc.	Hospitals and Homes	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Children's Home	Area Budget	Wesleyan Guild	Old Peoples Home	Anti-Saloon League	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superin- tendent	Support of Bishops	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items	Tich Massabon
\$10	\$31 21 487		\$7 16 244	\$20 50 430	75	\$10 30 75	\$63 63	\$38 35 86	\$169 225 1397	\$95 186 300	\$33 63 100	\$119 167 475	\$16		\$5 15 13	\$1421 6755 12193	
	15 10		8 10	2 35	15	1 15		21	26 106 20	62 117 94	6 44	15 98 60			2 5	212 994 764	
	39 48		43 57	5 15 45	5 5 13	10 15 15		11 13	138 191	78 100	20 29 38	80 118	3		5 9 5	918 1957	
	32 55		32 24	30 22	5	5 10	28	40 13	172 152	114 96	40 23	82 41			7	1393 907	1
	15 20		16 12	30 5		12 5	 2 82	25 27 44	110 71 239	105 39 96	30 16	80 25 102			5 3 4	1329 302 1586	1 1 1
16	64 56 10		27 35 24	5 30 5	2 15	15 15 5		12	163 60	96 75	34 36 25	94 40	9			1731 332	1
	18 11		23 29 30	23 20	12	20		10	76 90	96 96	11 36	60 96			8 6	1208 1314	1
6 10	54 52		30 25 25	35 25	15 6	10 7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15 14	165 139	96 102	36 38	83 65			10 14	1540 838 984	1 2
	62		25 49 3	65 10	28	33		10 26	42 263 14	111 117 30	38 44 11	100 173 18			20	2590 152	2 2 2
	31		12	20		2	23	10	23 75	93	30	78	6			73 974	2 2
	60 93		29 25 23 32	35 65	13 30	15 100	49	53 27	152 415 193	120 153 120	36 55 43	95 180 150			10	1199 4689 3281	64 64 64
25	53 41		32 5	50 25 10	20 13	20 13 5			149 20	84 66	32 20	82 10			9	1331	4 64 65
	6 28			15 40	4	5 17	13 25	17 21	56 152	50 117	16 40	41 110	15			485 1346	6.5 6.5
	15 70		194	65	28 17	20 57	26	35	189 398 703	132 300 210	49 100 78	179 300 300			10 5 35	3840 6403 3974	6.5 6.5 6.5
141	12		75 9 4	100 20 35	50 5	50 10 21	50	104 10 19	66 94	72 90	30 32	53 102	3		3 16	255 896	0.0.0.0
	32 99			5 29	3 13	5 20	3		48 212	60 87	16 33	42 81			15	882 1221	6.9 6.9
108	10 38		10 81	5 50	20	16	10	6	25 329	62 126	13 48	37 129			4	278 2737	4
	28 44		40	10	5	12 10	50 21	50	140 130 38	94 132 48	33 32 18	98 140				1690 1590 336	
3	38 31 55		21 44	20 40	8	30		2 14	77 191	69 130	26 45	48 111			5 10	445 2066	4
	18 47		16 12	10 16	12	5 15	35	17	84 119	108 77	40 24	48 80			14	653 820	4
	25 60		15 100	15 102	7 10	5 100	46	12 280	125 652	81 225	30 85	44 375	3		7 10	489 6903	47 000
224	\$2168		@1EE4	\$1749	\$466	\$861	\$634	\$1117	\$8883	e5907	\$1755	\$5104	\$90		\$301	\$90621	

•				VOLENCES Il Conference	
NAME OF CHARGE	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
Birmingham	\$2613 1096 1860	\$56 30 27	\$1342 279 518	\$816 89 630	\$489 149 300
Bethany.	665	21	318	162	85
Campbell	2332		310	585	32
Cass Ave	614 86905	49	1111 2331	. 1052 3099	28
East Grand Blvd	3319	145 54	689	1192	924 52
Epworth	807	10		225	10
First, Highland Park.	1483	20	612	111	22
FordFourteenth Ave	42 1519	7 36	1776	15 1493	48
Grand River Ave	10707	43	1792	2191	147
Grace	235	14	8	35	. 2
Holmes Memorial	4044	44	887	951	59
Jefferson Ave. Metropolitan.	1741 12040	25 210	325 3613	299 10196	$\begin{array}{c} 23 \\ 260 \end{array}$
Ninde	1068	30	105	345	15
North Detroit	67		400		
Preston St. Clair Heights (Mack Ave.)	4133 413	48 29	439 251	642 307	52 10
St. Mark's	2131	40	633	1602	44
St. Paul's	892	17	289	114	13
Trinity, Highland Park Wesley	5155 4745	36 57	1546 1706	1405 994	81 75
West End	72	37	9	11	10
West Grand Blvd	1486	15	830	854	31
Westlawn	200	20			2
Woodmere	850 1034	46 15	194 10	891 237	19 12
Detroit City Parish, Asbury	865	27	286	345	15
Centenary	71	16	229	,	3
Finnish	15 70	1 12	1	1	
Palmer Memorial	2232	10	731	748	37
St. Luke's St. Peter's (Hamtramck)	147	14		15	1
St. Peter's (Hamtramck)	15				
Farmington Redford	1223 454	15 24		$\begin{array}{c c} 274 \\ 272 \end{array}$	15
Royal Oak	4850	52	1578	1027	75
Trenton	1000	23			10
Troy and Clawson. Wyandotte.	$\frac{770}{3421}$	33 30	244 532	826	10 48
Totals	\$169401	\$1383	\$25206	\$34051	\$2300

### DETROIT DISTRICT.

		As	B: Ordered	ENEVO	Annual	ES Confer	ence				OTHE	R CAS	SH ITE	MS		ry and	
Educational Endowments, etc.	Hospitals and Homes	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Children's Home	Area Budget	Wesleyan Guild	Old Peoples Home	Anti-Saloon League	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items	1 1
\$46 94  8 51 	\$117 13 57 108 73 15 65 55 		\$90, 600 866	\$60 50 60 60 10 64  700 288 155 100 50 605 38  30 755 219 42 185 204 48 154 12 35 52 35  40 20 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3	5 15 14	55	112 174 29	32 20	399 240 1000 174 100	210 108	\$52 58 78 73 163 95 56 12 79 135 188 79 5 70 63 137 75 111 112 27 90 144 53 79 48 48 44 45 20 48 49 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	386 80	35 501 25 25 30		\$30 12 9  45 27  4 15 38 8 23 22 43  5  22 31 31 31  16 22 15  10 5 	\$5685 2379 4170 1292 4535 4298 101803 7892 1583 2624 146 7030 19216 655 8004 3828 59884 2440 214 7711 1925 10835 9799 330 6054 398 2714 2027 2289 521 20 291 4745 378 15 2264 1368 9204 1436 1444 5748	4
215	\$2139	\$14423	\$4654	<b>\$</b> 3635	\$1138	\$1793	<b>\$</b> 5335	<b>\$</b> 31533	\$64865	\$7398	\$2624	\$11498	\$1735		\$482	\$318643	

				EVOLENCES al Conference	
NAME OF CHARGE	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund	Woman's Forcign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
Bancroft.	\$218	\$3	\$29		
Brighton. Byron.	31 586	8 12	14	\$178	
Chesaning	749	18 27	33		
Clio	865 630	10		219 124	
Dansville	357	9	33	52	
Davison Davisburg	233 130	12 5	73		
Durand	750	11	119	532	
Fenton Flint, Calvary	606 115	10 16	373	326	
Court St.	10622	73	1294	1007	1
Garland St.	3747	39	647	824	
KearsleyLakeview.	366 359	12 10	228 237	105	
Oak Park	2840	41	525	479	
Riverside	628 255	37 10		136	
Wesley	166	4			
Fowlerville	1700	25	22	206	
Flushing. Gaines.	1832 511	14 15	269	288 219	
Goodrich	50		20	20	
Grand Blanc	623 189	15	70	59	
Hartland	651	30		70	
Henderson	112	12	81		
Highland and Clyde.	111 556	- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	35	647	
Howell	3449	57	736	603	
Lapeer.	1353 1808	34 34	518 254		
Linden	543	26	95		•
Lennon	839	13 20	126 284		
Milford	1550 705	20	28 <del>4</del> 53	569 602	
Montrose	817	10			
Morrice	563	5 5		103 216	
New Lothrop	456	16	10	271	
Oak GroveOrion	700 1014	20	100	33	
Ortonville.	311	20	75	30	
Otisville	400	17	18		
Owosso, Asbury	557 648	17 11		132	
First.	3576	45	667	1786	(
OxfordPerry	1193 500	30	314 79	104	
Rochester	983	10		139	
Shaftsburg	481	23	150		
Swartz Creek. Tuscola.	1188 170	31	164		
Vernon	320	13		128	
Webberville	549 . 877 .	14		100	,
Williamswill	011			188	]
Totals	\$56226	\$912	\$7886	\$10545	\$75

### FLINT DISTRICT.

		As	Ordered	BENEV d by the			rence				ОТНІ	ER CAS	зн ітн	EMS		ry and
Educational Endowments, etc.	Hospitals and Homes	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Children's Home	Area Budget	Wesleyan Guild	Old Peoples Home	Anti-Saloon League	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superin- tendent	Support of Bishops	Support of Conference Claim- ants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
28 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	6 40 40 29 13 2 34 417 36 35 62 5 50 26 610 2 2 54 65		\$33 845 100 111 255 188 33 345 35 35 35 36 455 164 445 162 173 184 194 195 196 196 196 197 197 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	\$200 100 400 255 200 100 133 255 1000 303 255 3100 205 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 300 300 300	\$99 10 11 17 11 18 88 88 88	10 8 10	15 83 83 60 15 41 15 41 25 10 10 17 23 40 97 77 77 40 48 26 48 26 48 26 33 33 66 48 26 48 27 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48	\$198	\$36 249 93 125 146 85 70 50 198 249 8 1141 343 131 81 143 131 81 143 20 136 135 2 91 303 233 143 20 136 135 176 102 8 188 176 102 126 138 170 133 188 176 102 126 136 137 128 188 176 102 136 137 128 188 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 102 118 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176	\$66 72 87 96 100 96 66 90 91 117 117 100 252 212 129 108 78 75 93 42 96 105 95 111 105 78 83 17 129 144 87 132 87 78 126 105 95 105 96 105 96 105 96 105 97 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	\$266 277 30 336 338 32 32 32 48 30 50 52 48 35 70 40 29 35 15 40 29 35 35 36 36 37 40 29 44 40 29 35 36 36 37 40 37 40 37 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	\$67 100 1100 866 127 488 799 984 1333 1522 100 3500 899 700 2755 1600 1411 75  833 420 845 45  1000 264 123 1888 75 75 152 1100 275 1100 275 1100 275 1100 275 1100 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275	23 45 377 4 10 20		6 6 7 1 200 7 15 100 7 100 4 4 8	\$445 397 1250 1120 1508 1092 694 628 273 1915 1863 164 15184 6224 1033 991 5172 1203 298 252 2477 2909 1230 138 1121 308 1121 308 165 1578 5616 6242 2794 1137 1294 2942 1791 141 141 142 142 178 1132, 1042 1791 1141 142 178 1132, 1042 1791 1141 142 178 1132, 1042 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 1294 2942 1791 1141 128 132, 1042 1526 495 518 1066 943 7729 2197 1128 1700 939 1828 249 822 828 828 828 828 8438
93	\$1982	<b>\$</b> 135	<b>\$1456</b>	<b>\$165</b> 3	\$386	\$641	\$1486	\$2265	\$10097	\$5375	\$1832	\$6256	\$197		\$300	\$99626

				EVOLENCES al Conference	
NAME OF CHARGE	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
Algonac	\$310	\$10	\$141		\$
Almont	194 230	3 6	39	\$158	
Avoca	258	12			
Bad Axe	2859	12	269	783	3
Brown City	277 55	12 11	253		
Caseville	666	26		353	
Cass City	1683	30	245	267 120	
Croswell	311 989	58	42	158	
Deckerville	545	5			
Deford	3 104	6	103		
Elkton and Pigeon.	795	18		462	]
Harbor Beach.	258				
Imlay City	158 305	20 17		2	
Kingston	648				
Lexington	102	5	2		
Lakeport	10 1051	5		171	1
Marlette	2076			914	2
Marysville	75 471	10 17	13	255	
Melvin	385	7	222	200	
Memphis	629	10			
Mount Clemens	2220 615	42 11	338 12	197	4
North Branch	1755	25	11	289	
Owendale	504	20		100	
Pinnebog	78 25	5	47	103	
Port Hope	237	5			
Port Huron, First	5050 371	45	1019	1135 128	7
Mills Memorial	204	10	7	2	
South Park	442	11	37		
Washington Ave	557 547	25		262 282	
Romeo	928	20	172	335	
Sanilac Parish, Applegate	93		6		
Argyle and Elmer	49 135		5		
Minden City				4	
Peck	98	15 25	7 10		
Port Sanilac Sandusky	347	25	113		
Shabbona and Decker	386	12	86		
St. Clair	$\frac{1653}{217}$	11 6	72	279	2
Unionville.	309	9	3	3	1
Utica	729	24			
Warren and Bethel. Washington	224 148	10 8	117		1
Yale.	699	10			1
1010					

### PORT HURON DISTRICT

		· As	Ordered	ENEVO	OLENC Annua	ES l Confer	ence				OTHE	R CASI	HITEN	MS.		ry and
TOTAL THE THE PARTY OF THE PART	Hospitals and Homes	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Children's Home	Arca Budget	Wesleyan Guild	Old Peoples Home	Anti-Saloon League	Other Benevolenees	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
-	\$15		\$14	\$25	\$10	\$10	\$8	\$18	\$100 30	\$126 30	\$47	\$69 27			\$5 8	\$808
			2 10	10	4		8 5	$\frac{6}{20}$	35	96	11 36	62				342 623
	12 46		8 234	18 25	5	20	265	9 150	47 745	82 144	20 55	45 193			4 5	468 5065
			23	10	5	3 7		8	49	96		24				711
	12		5 14	10		7	10 48 168	4 150	48 212	20 117	5 22	20 40				159 1436
	59		30	40	10	22	168		327 77	126	45	132	\$23		8	2641
	44 77		15 28	5 40	8	5 6	135	100	390	96 150	36 63	75 142			12	968 2004
	78		20	25	10	10		46	189	155	46	101	2		20	1063
	1		15			5		15	5 33	90 90	15 5	25 20				138 361
	76		25	45	20	2 10		55 27	231	87	33	124	28		8	1786
::	44		9 20			5	65	27 20	150 40	132 24	50	92 8	3			685 250
	13		9						22	55						401
	10		6	24 4	5	5 5			34 25	63	24 20	70 53			5	781 270
			2					1	3	12						25
00	38		10 83	10 66	5	7 10	78	132	105 434	120 168	25 53	90 184	25		5	1567 3859
	15			11	5				36	195	73	29			15	433
i	6 7		8	18	10	5 7 5	17	7 13	73 35	102 74	25 20	75 50	5 10		3 5	1039 808
5	5		14	25	5	10			64	84	20 72	83	50		21	892
	71 19		64 14	57 23	10	30	35 45	95	352 111	192 96	36	200 65	50		22 9	3685 955
	54		25	25	7	15	138	51	315	111	41	135			8	2690
	50		13 13	14	6	3	12	13	108 19	84 88	19 28	37 44	14		3	889 412
• •			5						61	$\frac{1}{72}$	19	36			····i	25 431
	45 38	\$38		117	10	20	11 73	799	1095	228	68	432	30		15	9117
5			10	10	5	10	37 10	66 25	113 65	55 65	9 27	30 33	7		4	706 424
	10		14				18		42	99		50				681
			36	11 28	15 10	15 15	29 80	65	70 234	58 97	11 30	20 105				1003 1304
			50	62	27	25	86	67	311	129	48	170			10	2123
			3	6	2		56	161	21 235	60 36	10	18			7	215 334
			18						18	114	19	32				318
	5		17	5		4	35	1	67	10 75	18	17			2	14 299
٠.	12			5		10		38	70	78	14	15				212
9	5		25 14	21	10	20 13	105	210 29	370 91	105 96	36 30	112 56			4	1083 761
	19		25	50		12	48	5	173	132	60	100	20		6	2506
	24			2		5	6 34		$\frac{6}{65}$	81	9 29	10 50			3	329 471
	27	23		22				25	97	90	38	61			6	1045
			13 22	5		10	31 35		59 57	126 54	45	140 65			6	610 449
	45		30	29	7	10	71	27	219	114	42	91			22	1197
20	\$1003	\$61	\$1027	\$906	\$234	\$376	\$1794	\$2462	\$7983	\$5079	\$1516	\$3957	\$217		\$236	\$63871

Auburn   260   7			DISCIPLIN As Ordered b			
Alger and Edwards	NAME OF CHARGE	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences		Foreign	Home	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
Alpena   2233   20   \$368   \$4						\$
Bay City, Central         73         8           First         2020         30         570         9           Fremont.         170         10         81         2           Madison Ave.         2196         36         737         8           Thoburn.         79         69         9           Woodside Ave.         125         20         8           Bentley.         78         8         9           Begs and Mio.         1048         20         176         3           Caro.         1048         20         176         3           Cheboygan.         155         10         18         2           East Tawas.         311         15         18         2           Freeland.         96         5         6         5         6           Gaylord.         411         6         6         6         6         6         6         13         1         1         1         1         6         1         13         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1 <td< td=""><td>enaurn</td><td></td><td></td><td>\$368</td><td>\$484 78</td><td>3</td></td<>	enaurn			\$368	\$484 78	3
Biggs and Mio.         1048         20         176         3           Caro.         155         10         18         2           East Tawas.         311         15         15         10         18         2           East Tawas.         311         15         15         15         15         12	City, Central	2020 170 2196 79	30 10 36	81 737 69	224 849	3
East Tawas	gs and Mio					
Grayling	t Tawas grove	311 433 96	15 8	6		
Indian River	yling e and Long Lake risville ılock	81			114	
Mackinaw City       68       10         Millersburg.       60       5         Midland.       1653       25       312         Midland Circuit.       36       8         Mullet Lake and Topinabee.       2        60         Oscoda.       759       14       60         Oscoda.       48        60         Oscoda, Saganing and Pinconning.       270       9       47       7         Coscoda, Saganing and Pinconning.       270       9       47       7         Reese.       50        80        7         Reese.       50        8        8        7       8       1       1       1       1       1       1 <t< td=""><td>an Riverortool</td><td>290 6</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	an Riverortool	290 6		3		
Mullet Lake and Topinabee       2         Onaway       759       14       66         Oscoda       48       60         Oscoda, Saganing and Pinconning       270       9       47       7         Ossineke and Hubbard Lake       80       9       47       7         Reese       50       80       9       47       7         Reese       50       80       9       47       7       7         Reese       50       80       9       47       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       8       8       9       47       7       7       7       7       8       7       7       7       7       8       8       9       47       7       7       7       8       8       9       47       7       7       8       8       9       4       7       7       8       1	kinaw Cityersburgland	68 60 1653	10 5 25			1
Ossineke and Hubbard Lake       80	let Lake and Topinabeewayda	2 759			604	1
Saginaw, Ames.     1035     10     183     26       Epworth.     128     12     17     19       Jefferson Ave.     3459     20     402     38       First.     3102     27     387     53       Warren Ave.     300     10     8     23       Smith's Crossing.     94     21     14       St. Charles     69     81     81       Standish     162     10     81       Sterling.     59     10     15       Tawas City.     3     3       Turner and Twining     81     18       Vanderbilt.     69     2       Vassar     477     249     8       West Branch     142     4     136     10	neke and Hubbard Lakeonning	270 50 59	9	47	70	
Smith's Crossing.     94     21     14       St. Charles.     69        Standish.     162     10     81       Sterling.     59     10     15       Tawas City.     3        Turner and Twining.     81     18       Vanderbilt.     69     2       Vassar.     477     249     8       West Branch.     142     4     136     10	naw, Ames  pworth  fferson Ave  rst	1035 128 3459 3102	12 20 27	17 402 387	269 194 390 539	1-4-4-4
Tawas City     3       Turner and Twining     81       Vanderbilt.     69       Vassar     477       West Branch.     142       4     136       10	h's Crossing harles dish ling	94 69 162	21	14	233	
	as City ler and Twining derbilt ar	81 69 477	3 18 2	249	2 85	
Wilson and Spratt. 103	ttemore and Prescott	85			101	
Watrousville	rousville				\$5815	\$342

### SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT.

		As	Ordere	BENEV d by the	OLENC Annua	CES al Confe	rence				OTHER	CASH	ITEM	IS		ry and
Educational Endowments, etc.	Hospitals and Homes	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Children's Home	Area Budget	Wesleyan Guild	Old Peoples Home	Anti-Saloon League	Other Benevolenees	Total Benevolenees Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superin- tendent	Support of Bishors	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	\$20		\$22	\$8			\$37	\$75	\$154 8	\$78 57	\$29 19	\$63 23				\$624 125
	12 80		95		\$10	\$20	66	39	12 365	132 70	52	174	\$6		\$3	3837
	14		16	12					42	78	20	30				524
	50		70		10	25		100	305	168	70	23 252				144 4361
	5 116		50	25 50	10	60	11	10	30 307	132 174 72	40 50	135 304				822 4653
			28						28	84						220 257
			4							48 28		100				130 28
	14 23		22 7	12	5 5	15 8	21		111 76 98	120 99 102	33	50	25		9 3	2016 714
	40		25 14	24	3	10			51	80	38 23	55	14		5	646 650
	9		5 15		5	5		15	54 15	90 78	5	30 20			3	315 535
10	20		5	5 35		5			25 55	48 156	5 45	100				184 483
	8		12 14	18	5	5		10	20 52	35 66	26	49			10	241 337
			26	18	1	8	3	29	92	79	29	51			5	651
	10		10	10		8			38	18 65	20	58	2		5	70 498
				5				26	31 21	81 70	29	5 30				523
	27		9 6 24				12 9		52 123	52 147					10	199 169
	20		4	54 5	10	15			9	36	55 13	148 14			13 12	2476 128 2
	17 5		11 10	27		10	34		99 15	129 87	46	83	107		3	1844 150
			5	5					10	24 63	7	10				24 170
				16				4	20	87 75	22 3	56	2		2	585 135
	6						19		25	75						84 228
	5			50 10	5	10 . 5	24	134	199 44	156 100	60	140 96			23	2075 623
45	30		30 33		30	35 30	74 70		406 388	204 180	77 70	292 276	310		15 52	5575 5021
• •	5		5 14	20		5			35 31	120 63	30 13	33 25			12	769 282
27	10 25		12	3		 5	1		10 73	30	10	20 40	30		2	159
	40					5		8	48	96 66	6		25			504 223
	37 9		8			15	45	6	97 23	37 57	6 18	25 63	20			170 260
	24 21		16 11	20		10		54	51 121	51 114	32 40	140	30		5 9	215 1227
			10	10		5 17			25 17	114 168	40	96				658 270
	12		8					9	29	67	7		16			222
-				10					10	30	10			• • • •		55
82	\$729		\$657	\$857	\$114	\$331	\$454	\$736	<b>\$</b> 3954	\$4715	\$1167	<b>\$</b> 3266	\$567		\$193	\$48097

NAME OF CHARGE  Baraga. Bessemer. Calumet, First. Tamarack and Kearsarge. Crystal Falls and Alpha. Detour. Eseanaba. Ewen Circuit. Gladstone. Gwinn. Hancock, First and Dollar Bay. Hermansville. Houghton, Grace. Iron Mountain, Central. First. Iron River and Stambaugh Ironwood, First. Newport. Finnish.	Centenary and Apportioned Be- Centenary and Apportunity and Apportunity Apport	Children's Day Fund  (Children's Day Fund  20  19  19  20  19  20  20  20  20  20  20  20  20  20  2	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society Society 162  70  70  70  70  70  70  70  70  70  7	Woman's Home Missionary Society 7252 210	Total Disciplinary Benevolences 12 28 27 101 1060
Bessemer	206 5015 235 418 56 658 87 2368 15 980 270 800 422 9	7 32 2 9 9 12 5 5 15 5	70 65 494 232	198 252	21 592 38 49 5 86 9 287 1 148 27 101 60
Ewen Circuit.   Gladstone.   Gladstone.   Gwinn   Hancock, First and Dollar Bay.   Hermansville.   Houghton, Grace.   Iron Mountain, Central.   First.   Iron River and Stambaugh   Ironwood, First.   Newport.   Newport.	87 2368 15 980 270 800 422 9 367	5 15 20 16 5	494 232 165	252 210	9 287 1 148 27 101 60
2 Hermansville. 3 Houghton, Grace. 4 Iron Mountain, Central. 5 First. 6 Iron River and Stambaugh. 7 Ironwood, First. 8 Newport.	800 422 9 367	5			101 60
7 Ironwood, First		31			1 44
0 Ishpeming, First	817 370 1 687	35 10 30	13	1003	188 39
Nat. Mine and Salisbury.   Finnish   Salisbury   Finnish   Salisbury   Finnish   Salisbury   Finnish   F	112 7 349 136 480	2 10 5	1 221	1 4 711	58 14 120
66 Finnish 77 Marquette 88 McMillan Circuit. 99 Manistique	10 910 555	1 44 12	894 	1 441	228 5(
0 Menominee. 1 Mohawk and Allouez-Ahmeek. 2 Munising. 3 Negaunee. 4 Newberry.	1165 109 347 571 398	18 8 10 15	139 172 17	206 132 96	138 24 68 69
Mewberry Norway and Quinessec. Ontonagon and Federated Church Painesdale and Atlantic. Parkerville Circuit.	960 135 229 275	10 3 3 5	33	175	117 13 23 33
9 Pewabic and Hurontown. 0 Pickford. 1 Republic and Champion. 2 Rockland.	115 3659 218 109	17 12 3	127 	239	379 379 29 10
Sault Ste Marie, Central. Algonquin and Brimley. Sidnaw Parish. Stephenson and Ingalls.	2180 118 22 80	40	425 8	400 8	30-
7 St. Ignace. 8 Trimountain and Baltic. 9 Vulean and Loretta. 0 Wakefield. 1 Dollar Bay.	134 172 133 71	7 2 6		2	14 17 13

### UPPER PENINSULA DISTRICT.

		As			OLENC Annua		enee				ОТН	ER CA	SH IT	EMS		ary and
Educational Endowments, etc.	Hospitals and Homes	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Children's Home	Area Budget	Wesleyan Guild	Old Peoples Home	Anti-Saloon League	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	•7		\$13	\$5		•••	\$10		\$10	\$96	<b>\$15</b>	\$15				\$93 368
\$5	\$7 23			100		\$2 50	13		29 191	138	45	260			\$15	6572
	16 30		12 10	10 18	<b>\$</b> 5	25	26 19		64 107	60 96	15 30	72			10	520 807
	11		9						20	45						121
	55 12		15 12	10	5	5 10	3° 17		93 51	126 75	43 10	150	\$18			1298 228
	63		35	10	4	12	86	\$44	254	126	32	112				3401
	25 14					20	39		25 73	114	43	166	39			40 1919
	3		19						22	17	10					319
	10		13	40	10	10	23		106 9	126 138	40 52	131 122				1413 924
										25	5 22	122 5				49
	45 20		13 32	10 90	10	5 20	107 1101	31	211 1273	80 156	22 58	70 247	5			825 3594
	66		28	5		5	107		211	90	38	78	6		5	821
• •	1 11			50	5	10	14	68	1 158	4 156	1 65	1 176			10	1607
						10	14		100	20						132
••	10		20	5		5	10		50	12 105	2 35	100				27 874
	33		8	1		3 7	14		. 59	90	5	10	7			312
	3	2	25	10	2	7	10	172 5	231 5	108	25	28	33		2	1627 25
	72		71	40			138	24	345	210	2 67	169	10		10	3100
•	48		15	4					67	108	40	75	15			872
	7		30	25	5	10	72	16	165	120	45	112	5			1836
	13		3	12		5			3 30	45 108	20	30 42				326 860
	4			25	10	10			49	138	54	175				1110
	40		9	15	2	3 5	69	31	43 149	102 92	34 30	65 92				657 1541
	17		4	7			5	7 5	38	32						208
	2 15		16			2 5	29	18	20 67	95 62	10 22	30 20	5		2	392 493
	11		10	5		5		3	34	76	12	96				594
$\cdot \cdot  $	16 8		33 8	5	16	5	41 23	10	121 47	99 97	37 10	133 18			4	4192 393
5	2						43		50	30	6					195
• •	50 11	2	44 12	100	15	5	40 20		249 50	180 96	67 36	386 66			5	3927 393
										44	3					69
	10		21	10			1.4	3	20 39	96 81	36 25	37 48				274 334
		1	1	2		2	14 2	30	38	70	7	5				296
	29		30			$\frac{2}{2}$	12 33	32	44 96	53 33	14	5				236 219
				3			25		28	24	9					68
-																
10	\$823	\$5	\$582	\$617	\$89	\$253	\$2167	\$499	\$5045	\$4099	\$1177	\$3356			\$63	\$50509

### RECAPITULATION—TREASURER'S

				RY BENEV the General	VOLENCES Conference	
List Number	NAME OF DISTRICT	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
1 2 3 4 5 6	Ann Arbor. Detroit. Flint Port Huron. Saginaw Bay. Upper Peninsula.	\$52298 169401 56226 34067 23863 27615	\$863 1383 912 663 467 457	\$7599 25206 7886 3391 4085 3825	\$8521 34051 10545 6762 5815 4728	\$69281 230041 75569 44883 34230 36625
	Totals	<b>\$</b> 363470	\$4745	\$51992	\$70422	\$190627
	Last year	\$394891	\$4595	. \$53169	\$63599	\$496256

### REPORT—DETROIT CONFERENCE, 1922.

		As	Ordered	ENEVO			rence				ОТНЕ	R CAS	H ITE	MS		y and	
Educational Endowments, etc.	Hospitals and Homes	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Children's Home	Area Budget	Wesleyan Guild	Old Peoples Home	Anti-Saloon League	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Suprort of District Superin- tendent	Support of Bishops	Support of Conference Claim- ants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items	List Number
\$334 215 93 120 82 10	1982	\$14423 135 61	1456 1027 656	\$1749 3635 1653 906 857 617	\$466 1138 386 234 109 89	\$861 1793 641 376 331 253	\$634 5335 1486 1794 454 2167	31533 2265 2462 736	7983	7398 5375 5079 4715	\$1755 2624 1832 1516 1167 1177	11498 6256	1735 197 217 567		\$301 482 300 236 193 63	\$90621 318643 99626 63871 48092 50509	3 4 5
\$854	\$8844	\$14624	\$9929	\$9417	\$2422	\$4255	\$11870	\$38612	\$100827	<b>\$</b> 31873	\$10071	\$33437	\$2950		\$1575	\$671362	
<b>\$107</b> 9	\$9022	\$12272	\$13229	\$9043	\$2046	\$4906	\$16737	<b>\$54</b> 169	<b>\$</b> 122503	\$31533	\$9667	<b>\$</b> 34963	\$18430		\$1304	\$735727	



# B. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

HARRY E. SMITH, Conference Statistician OXFORD, MICHIGAN

#### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

JOSEPH BLACKMORE, Assistant Statistician

			es					M	HNIST	ERIAL
	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	ference Minut	Supp	ort of Pas	tor	Dis	ort of trict in'dent	Suppo Bish	ort of
List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF TABLOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid
1 2 3	Addison CircuitAdrianAnn Arbor Parish First	Harry J. Lord Earl R. Rice A. W. Stalker	6 00 6 00	\$1600 3100 5000	\$1580 3100 5000	\$100 300 500	\$96 186 300	\$95 186 300	\$36 70 125	\$33 63 100
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 7 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 5 27 28 9 3 3 1 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 2 3 4 4 4 5 4 6 4 7 4 8 4 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	*Broadway Azalia. Belleville Blissfield Carleton Chelsea. Clarkston Clayton and Medina. Clinton and Springville. Commerce. Deerfield and Petersburg. Denton. Dexter Dixboro Dundee. Flat Rock Franklin and Southfield Grass Lake Hudson Leoni Lulu. Manchester Milan. Monroe. Morenci Munith. Newburg Circuit Napoleon Northville Plymouth Pontiac, Central. Pontiac, First. Wilson Ave. and St. James. Ridgeway. Romulus Saline. Samaria South Lyon Stockbridge. Tecumseh and Tipton Unadilla Walled Lake Wayne Weston and Deming's Lake Willis Whitmore Lake Ypsilanti.	J. E. White. Wm. S. Smith. B. A. Crampton. A. E. Beedon. H. R. Beatty Ira W. Cargo. W. S. Westerman, Jr. G. R. Millard. C. Wesley Stevens. R. H. Prouse. C. H. Brewer. J. Albert Phillips. R. E. Mitchell. F. M. Purdy. Fred J. Clifford. Edward T. Dunlavy. W. J. Dudgeon. C. L. Adams. Ralph D. Harper. Charles McKenzic. H. M. Smart. C. E. Edwards. Reuben Crosby. Henry A. Manahan. D. H. Campbell. W. H. Wise. Paul R. Havens. Henry J. B. Marsh. D. D. Nagle. (Russell H. Bready) Emerald B. Dixon) W. E. Marvin. F. I. Walker. H. A. Cole. F. A. Blake. Ralph W. Brown. J. A. Garman. Frank C. Watters. S. J. Pollock. W. A. Gregory. Leigh H. Hagle. W. D. Willett. H. N. Biddlecombc. Edward G. Johnson. Robt. Davies. Thos. M. Mott. Dunning Idle.	3 00 3 00 3 00 3 35 3 50 3 50 3 20 3 20 3 20 3 20 3 20 3 20 3 20 3 2	1300 1960 1975 1300 1675 1900 1750 1800 900 1600 1500 1500 1250 1	1300 1960 1975 1375 1675 1900 1750 1800 900 1600 1600 1500 1500 2550 2200 1400 2550 2200 1400 1900 1500 1900 1500 1900 1500 1500 15	100 200 175 100 175 100 100 100 100 200 200 100 100 150 300 200 300 200 100 150 200 150 200 150 200 150 200 150 200 150 150 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 2	780 118 78 1190 114 115 118 78 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96 96	62 117 94 78 100 114 96 105 39 96 96 96 96 96 102 111 117 30 120 153 120 153 120 153 120 153 120 154 165 176 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187	29 44 44 29 38 43 36 36 36 36 36 38 34 11 11 28 35 50 57 45 32 28 20 44 49 100 78 32 33 44 49 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	44 20 299 288 40 23 300 166 344 366 255 43 382 200 166 40 49 100 788 30 32 16 33 13 32 26 45 45 45 45 45 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85
_	Total			\$91559	\$91229	\$7992	\$6419	\$5207	\$2032	\$1755

<sup>\*</sup>No report for 1922.

### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

JOSEPH BLACKMORE, Assistant Statistician

SUPPO	ORT						CHUR	сн мі	EMBER	SHIP			SU	JNDAY	SCHO	OOLS	
Supp Confe Clair	oort of erence mants	isterial Sup-		No. on Charge	]	Baptism	ns	Pr Mer	ep. abers	Full	Membe	ers		rs	all Depart-	ce of All	
Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers, No	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruc- tion	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance Grades	List Number
\$186 338 463	\$119 167 475	\$1827 3516 5875	\$91 178 13	4	7 126 5	12 27	24 28	9 200 1	17	247 850 1228	23 100 55	3 11 13	4 1 1	39 45 40	358 1128 1074	205 415 541	
105 98 103 79 118 82 55 75 115 94 54 69 88 82 65 110 173 18 	98 60 80 118 82 41 80 25 102 94 40 96 83 65 100 173 18 	1383 2119 2149 1562 1921 2136 1910 2015 989 1832 1826 1391 1867 1728 1815 22149 2284 629 1250 1751 2451 2938 2313 1598 1196 107 2217 2560	129 3 91 	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 8 8 8 1 2 4 4 10 	15 13 16 17 10 7 25 5 9 23 4 11	35 111 20 35 15 112 33 15 17 10 20	3 21 10 11 10 1 25 15 6  3 28 22 22 25 55 58 7	28 4 6 5 5 15 10 	52 188 180 166 152 187 158 288 180 108 145 140 92 146 318 309 48 104 200 230 450 276 139 102 1175 409	177 200 100 3 3 	22225 224 112226 912 513122225	312331223222113311	25 16 28 44 20 30 30 30 30 50 20 27 27 13 12 24 25 35 34 22 17 13 25	155 218 248 322 260 215 1811 280 98 497 395 157 200 150 232 382 324 138 212 475 402 237 187 140 163 501	110 86 110 165 121 90 88 125 70 180 160 100 85 135 90 130 145 68 67 95  200 225 140 80 85	10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
464 300 53 102 64 81 90 125 111 165 65 48 111 48 77 44 375	300 300 53 102 42 81 37 129 98 140  48 80 44 375	6900 4088 1555 1724 1097 1651 1361 2403 1792 2504 866 1260 2460 1996 1481 1505 4435	164 	4 1 1 5 2 2 2 1	70 4 16 2 1 7 2 7 3 2 3 2 3	62 29 4 2 10 3 22 14 4 11 1 5 16 4 	24 25 4 8 5 5 5 382	153 57 3 26  25 4 22 3 7 7 1 6 5 4 9 8 75	27 3 4 16 7 4 9  3 10 18	1314 594 72 180 119 182 136 289 264 340 100 104 309 135 157 69 1092	27 40 5 12 6 7 22 16 6 7 26  8 10 28 633	11 5 1 3 6 1 4 .8 4 3  2 1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 3 2 2 1 1 3 2 1 1	44 40 15 26 24 21 46 33 26 47 18 12 39 20 28 10 41	1309 724 155 280 176 210 318 394 289 438 168 144 424 424 185 448 104 850	750 301 65 150 107 120 204 154 142 200 100 59 165 96 250 32 425	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49

### DETROIT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

S. A. CAREY, Assistant Statistician

			tes					N	4INIS7	TERIAL
	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF DASTOR	ference Minu	Supp	port of Pa	stor	Dis	port of strict in'dent		port of hops
List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 18 19 20 21 13 32 24 25 6 27 28 29 33 1 32 24 33 34 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	Birmingham Dearborn Detroit, Atkinson Ave Bethany Campbell Cass Ave Central East Grand Blvd Epworth. First, Highland Park. Ford Fort. Fourteenth Ave Grand River Ave Grand River Ave Grace Holmes Memorial Jefferson Ave Ninde North Detroit North Woodward Preston Mack Ave St. Mark's St. Paul's, Highland Park Strathmore Trinity, Highland Park West End West Grand Boulevard West End West Grand Boulevard West End West Grand Boulevard Westlawn Woodmere Whitfield Detroit City Parish: Armenian Center Asbury Centenary Finnish St. Peter's Harper Salvatore Italian Church Palmer Memorial St. Luke's Farmington Redford Royal Oak Trenton Troy and Clawson Wyandotte	Joseph Dutton William Dawe. J. A. Halmhuber E. King W. J. Cain R. L. Tucker Lynn Harold Hough W. G. Nixon L. M. Blakely M. L. Bennett Easton H. Hazard L. F. Rayfield Guy V. Hoard Walter R. Fruit R. E. Raycraft Frank M. Field D. C. Littlejohn W. F. Crossland George A. Fee M.S. Rice, C.B. Allen William C. S. Pellowe Edwin W. Stricker W. L. Stidger P. I. Osborne F. B. Stafford Ames Maywood Howard A. Field Elmer W. Foster George E. Gullen F. E. Whiteside W. C. Francis J. A. Yeoman  W. B. Weaver E. D. Beynon Karl A. Nurmi Frederick Rosenski Robert Diem V. A. Castellucci J. E. Martin Charles P. Bayless Sydney D. Eva Marshall Reed Eugene M. Moore Victor S. Darling Paul L. Lowry W. M. Ward	7 80 4 00 6 00 7 20 7 40 12 00 7 00 7 00 6 20 6 20 6 20 12 00 6 20 10 00 2 20 10 00 2 40 7 00	2500 3900 2000 3240 4000 15200 4100 2500	2500 3900 2000 3240 4000 15200 4100 2500	0 500 0 900 0 900 0 240 0 500 0 350 0 600 0 500 0 1000 0 500 0 700 0	150	150 210 120 195 240 432 252 252 132 60 30 210 210 210 210 90 420 186 156 300	\$63 588 877 455 7390 1639 568 811 122 135 799 799 799 222 1588 700 588 113 688 277 1111 112 322 113 797 1111 112 32 113 797 799 114 117 117 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	58 78 455 73 
	Total			\$149825	<b>\$1471</b> 05	\$15960	\$7644	\$7398	\$2875	\$2624

### DETROIT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

S. A. CAREY, Assistant Statistician

SUPP	ORT						CHUR	CH MI	EMBEF	RSHIP			S	UNDAY	SCH	OOLS	
Supp Cont Clai	port of ference mants	isterial Sup-		No. on Charge		Baptism	ns	Pi Mer	rep. nbers	Ful	l Memb	ers		22	all Depart-	ee of All	
Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers, No	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruc- tion	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance Grades	71. 17
\$245 163 125 75 308 563 1992 394 88 304 21	174 125 125 1308 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	2882 4313 2240 3816 4240 17787 4798 2793 3660 408 130 4403 7230 866 4196 3953 3953	653 	1 3 11 	4 1 1 1 3 25 7 7 188 166 222 9 9 25	16 15 21 46 10 37	100 15 70 30  14  16 49	12 13 22 93 17 150 45 105 39 13 92 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 65 50 108 61 3 124 94 55 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71	16 65 151 9 22 21	353 157 700 646 1845 890	177 43 172 115 107 19 5	2 1 1 3 3 1 7 7 7 12 1 1 4 4 6 6 6	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	20 27		160 153 165 480 352 630 370 225 450	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2
70 232 34 100 122 386 88 116 278	40	2620 714 2 936 1325 3353 3678 3976 2028 2497 3321	26 87 41 19 16	1 2 1 4	6 1  2 2 2  9 8 14 4 3 10	6 7 2 15 15 34 10 22 39 22 34 19 36 38	20 8 3 3 5 11 22 6 18 34 15 45	24 16 7 22 40 15 18 28 11 45 15	18 16 15 103 4 11 50 46	169 55 20 36 147 52 240 96 315 347 700 148 327 496	20 20 20  80 11 18 10 33 3 4 30	1 3 3 3 2 1 5 2 2 1 4	1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 3 1	35 19 4 3 23 8 16 33 38 35 60 30 28 30	408 205 44 78 375 130 279 634 488 527 1100 240 475 532	224 120 25 45 150 65 120 230 290 172 450 125 245	34 33 33 34 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 4
12944	<b>\$114</b> 98	\$168625	\$2748	71	472	1490	1248	1839	1049	26077	3419	198	54	1606	29710	14006	

### FLINT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

R. R. FEUELL, Assistant Statistician

		es					M	IINIST	ERIAL
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	ference Minut	Supp	ort of Pas	stor	Dis	ort of trict in'dent		ort of
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASION	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid
Bancroft Brighton Byron Chesaning Clio Corunna Dansville Davison Davisburg Durand Fenton Flint, Calvary Court St. Garland St Kearsley Lakeview Oak Park Riverside Trinity Wesley Fowlerville Flushing Gaines Goodrich Grand Blanc Hadley (Federated) Hartland Henderson Highland and Clyde Holly Howell Laingsburg Lapeer Linden Lennon Milford Millington Montrose Morrice Mt. Morris New Lothrop Oak Grove Orion Ortonville Otisville Owosso, Asbury Corunna Ave First Oxford Perry Rochester Shaftsburg Swartz Creek Fusterola Vernon	E. C. C. Benson. N. M. Pritchard. S. W. F. Garnett. G. W. Sower. H. H. Mallinson. C. E. Stedman. D. H. Glass. H. E. Duttweiler. Lincoln Ostrander. Ralph Pierce. Geo. F. Tripp. C. C. Becker. C. E. Hill. W. F. Wallace. J. E. McKenzie. J. B. Wallace. J. E. McKenzie. J. B. Wallace. A. R. Graves. W. P. Ainsworth. S. A. Carey. Ryle Simons. J. M. Black. Carl Truschel. E. H. Wilcox. Julian West. F. H. Townsend. H. Schwarzkopf. S. T. Bottrell. Arthur C. Thompson. J. D. Young. R. R. Feuell.	6 00 3 00 	\$1300 1300 1450 1600 1656 1600 1100 1500 1950 1950 1950 1400 3510 2150 1400 3510 2280 1050 1750 1300 1275 1550 1500 1600 1200 1450 2400 1450 2200 1450 1575 1575 1500 1600 1750 1750 1750 1750 1750 1750 1750 17	\$1220 1300 1450 1600 1650 1600 1300 1950 1950 1950 1800 2280 1800 2280 1600 1850 1850 1850 1850 1850 1850 1850 18	\$100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	\$78 788 788 788 877 96 999 966 900 7117 117 117 117 118 105 78 76 93 422 96 60 129 144 87 132 84 120 90 60 129 144 87 132 87 132 87 132 87 132 87 132 87 132 87 132 87 132 87 132 87 132 88 126 102 90 61 102 90 63 64 120 90 64 120 90 65 86 120 90 65 86 120 90 66 120 90 67 86 86 120 90 68 120 90 6	96 66	\$29 29 29 29 33 36 37 36 25 34 44 44 41 39 29 48 32 28 35 15 34 22 48 35 49 33 34 35 36 37 39 30 40 30 40 30 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 4	\$26 277 30 36 388 30 52 488 355 40 40 29 35 15 40 40 29 35 30 30 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40

<sup>\*</sup>District Superintendent donated claim.

### FLINT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

R. R. FEUELL, Assistant Statistician

UPPOR	T			٠			CHUR	CH ME	MBER	SHIP			SU	NDAY	SCHO	OOLS	
Support Confere Claiman	t of ence nts	sterial Sup-		on Charge	2	Baptism	ns	Pr Men	ep. ibers	Full	Membe	ers		92	in all Depart-	c of All	
Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers, No.	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruc- tion	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in ments	Average Attendance Grades	
\$67  118  85  126  91  74  81  133  133  133  133  133  133  133	\$67 100 1100 86 127 48 49 98 84 4 133 1522 100 350 89 97 00 275 105 160 141 75 160 141 123 188 73 75 162 162 179 188 188 73 188 188 73 188 188 75 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	\$1378 1409 1677 1818 1915 1824 1257 1720 1388 2248 2249 200 5452 4114 2416 1589 4044 2045 2165 2036 1612 2165 2036 1483 1291 1816 1608 867 2424 2258 11944 1804 1816 1816 1816 1816 1816 1816 1816 181	\$95 111 		133 33 37 31 111 31 188 66 144 55 21 112 21 22 58 8 44 115 66 21 11 115 66 21 11 115 66 21 11 115 66 60 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 67 67 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68		5 10 5 4 	66 27 333 44 66 67 7	33 33 23 23 23 22 22 31 31 30 32 36 112 50 32 36 112 50 32 36 112 50 50 111 8 8 32 36 112 50 111 8 50 112 113 114 115 116 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117	1466 966 2300 1877 3822 1775 1711 1599 1300 1028 1900 2033 1006 3455 1366 1288 3500 2800 1911 2599 315 279 1377 1480 206 65 2111 2579 1377 71 239 2000 2377 71 239 2100 2377 71 239 2100 2377 71 239 2100 2377 71 239 2100 2377 71 239 2100 2377 71 239 2100 2111 2111 2111 2111 2111 2111 211	68	31 12 2 3 3 1 1 7 7 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	2122212221111112121221213133211222211222122332221322232221	244 177 244 220 333 255 311 266 288 30 311 111 101 566 22 22 29 35 18 200 32 16 30 36 31 35 35 35 35 35 36 36 37 22 29 30 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	189 154 224 200 393 250 377 241 202 305 409 147 1709 373 402 1071 759 407 380 295 172 218 220 203 430 664 99 235 784 99 235 784 340 332 385 525 230 148 340 332 385 525 230 148 200 380 384 200 380 384 200 1250 295 320 150 1250 296	75 50 150 145 207 110 155 90 1255 160 213 86 700 650 175 278 700 330 159 211 225 147 120 85 88 89 90 90	

### PORT HURON DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

VICTOR S. DARLING, Assistant Statistician

		es					M	INISTI	ERIAL
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	ference Minut	Supp	ort of Pas	tor	Support of District Superin'dent		Suppo Bish	
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid
Algonac Almont Armada Avoca Bad Axe Brown City Capac Caseville Cass City Clifford Croswell Deckerville Deford and Wilmot Dryden Elkton and Pigeon Harbor Beach Imlay City Jeddo Kingston Lexington Marine City Marlette Mayyville Mayville Melvin Memphis Mt. Clemens New Haven North Branch Owendale Pinnebog	J. T. M. Stephens. Sara MacDonald. E. H. Scott. Herbert N. Hichens. Frank H. Cookson. Edwin Stephens. George H. Waid. W. L. Jones. Wm. Richards. A. E. Tinglan. Geo. A. Bowles. Walter Firth. Walter S. Hubbard. W. E. Brown. Jos. Blackmore. A. T. F. Butt. O. W. Trask. Clifton W. Scott. Andrew Wood. George Lomas. Norman LaMarche. Geo. P. Davey. P. Ray Norton. W. G. Prout. Geo. W. Gilroy. Edward Hocking. D. H. Ramsdell. Herbert E. Davis. George Hill R. E. Niemann. R. J. Traynor.	2 90 	\$2100 500 1600 1300 2400 1600 600 1950 2100 1500 1500 1450 2200 1600 1800 1350 1250 2000 2800 3252 1700 1600 1600 1400 3200 1600 1600 1600 1600 1700 1700 1700 17	\$2100 500 1600 1370 2400 1600 600 1950 2100 2500 2609 1500 1450 2200 1600 1493 1350 1150 2800 3252 1700 1400 1400 3200 1600 1400 1400 3200 1500 1600 1400 1600 1600 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 17	\$100 100 200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	\$126 30 96 78 144 96 36 117 126 96 150 132 90 87 132 96 168 81 63 120 168 81 195 102 84 192 96 111 96 84	\$126 30 96 82 144 96 20 117 126 150 155 90 87 132 24 55 	\$47 11 36 27 55 36 15 43 45 63 49 33 49 33 40 40 40 45 40 42 42 33 42 42 33 42 42 33 42 42 43 44 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42	\$47 11 36 20 55 55 22 45 33 46 15 33 50 24 20 25 53 25 20 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21
Port Austin*. Port Hope* Port Huron, First. Gratiot Park. Mills Memorial. South Park. Washington Ave. Richmond. Romeo.	Hugh McDougall. J. B. Sluyter John S. Tredinnick. H. Magahay. W. J. Balmer Clement Ainge. John E. Somers S. Schofield. Geo. B. Marsh.	6 00 3 00	1300 3800 1800 1264 1750 1650 1900 2150	1300 3800 1800 1264 1650 1650 1900 2150	100 300 300 264 250 150 200 150	78 228 108 65 105 99 97 129	72 228 55 65 99 58 97 129	26 85 40 27 39 41 30 48	19 68 27 27 30 48
Sanilac Parish: Applegate Argyle and Elmer Carsonville Minden City Peck Port Sanilac Sandusky Shabbona and Decker St. Clair Ubly Unionville Utica Warren and Bethel Washington and Davis Yale Lakeport	Russel R. King F. C. Bircham W. J. Robinson Edwin Pearce Jos. A. Talbot J. A. Sherlock J. H. Oatey John J. Pacey F. B. Johnston O. R. Bowman Samuel Bullen Joseph Dibden John Meredith E. H. Edwards Frederick D. Mumby H. Magahay	3 00	1100 810 1900 1075 1550 1300 1920 1600 2200 1500 975 1500 2180 1520 1900	890 810 1900 825 1550 1300 1920 1600 2200 1146 1048 1500 2180 1220 1900 200	75 500 1000 75 1000 1000 1000 2000 500 75 1000 1800 1200 1000	66 48 114 60 93 78 105 96 132 90 62 90 126 90	60 36 114 10 75 78 105 96 132 81  90 126 54 114	24 20 42 22 38 29 36 30 50 33 29 38 45 42	16 18 14 36 30 60 60 29 38 43

<sup>\*</sup>Last year's figures.

### PORT HURON DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

VICTOR S. DARLING, Assistant Statistician

SUPPO	RT						CHUR	CH MI	EMBER	SHIP			st	UNDAY	SCHO	OOLS
Suppo Confe Claim	ort of erence nants	sterial Sup-		No. on Charge		Baptisn	ns	Pr Mer	ep. nbers	Full	l Memb	ers		92	all Depart-	se of All
Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers, No	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Bantized Children Under Instruc- tion	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance Grades
\$69 27 62 62 193 88 37 108 37 108 132 89 39 62 124 92 124 92 126 135 53 114 184 29 102 70 82 200 65 135 72 44 70 62 432 90 33 77 98 105 170 45 55 112 56 135 50 61 140 65 80	\$69 27 62 45 193 24 20 40 132 25 51 121 124 92 75 53 20 184 29 75 50 83 20 184 29 75 50 83 20 10 11 25 50 83 20 10 11 25 50 83 20 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	\$2342 588 568 568 1794 1517 2792 1720 645 2129 2403 1807 2855 2911 1633 1615 1694 2000 1632 1548 1505 1286 2235 3215 3249 1897 1534 1797 1749	\$20 210 43 89 32 37 170 516 116 100	3 1 1	39 10 11 14 46 77 11 10 8 22 31 11 24 26 30 10 10 10 22 32 22 33 31	33 32 22 	26 27 6 15 20 20 20 20 20	13 77 184 4 	58 88 11 77 55 6 6 7 266 122 111 655 9 6 6 2 4	136 355 130 131 352 158 46 246 273 152 348 265 78 110 186 190 131 1206 462 35 2899 112 194 450 120 90 823 196 87 111 1235 168 303 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	155 33 55 157 388 122 3 66	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 7 7 4 4 2 2 5 5 3 3 5 5 7 7 4 4 1 1 3 3 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 4 4 3 3 5 5 1 3 3 1 3	11124421113323322222222222222233311112211122211	26 18 35 28 18 35 28 40 37 24 19 20 21 18 19 20 35 24 20 31 14 30 30 30 31 32 29 20 48 28 29 20 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 4	394 215 115 345 323	86 40 82 90 200 120 40 210 198 145 362

### SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

FREDERICK D. MUMBY, Assistant Statistician

			cs					M	INIST	ERIAL
	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	iference Minut	Supp	ort of Pas	tor	Suppo Dist Superi	rict	Suppo	
List Number	Manager Campage	NAME OF TABLET	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid
1 2 3 4 5 6	AkronAlger and EdwardsAlohaAlpenaAuburnAu Gree	C. L. Keene G. D. Dowey R. W. Splane H. W. Kuhlman Bessie M. Rulison	\$1 90	\$1325 950 700 2200 1400	\$1325 950 700 2200 1400	\$125  200 100	\$78 57 42 132 84	\$78 57 9 132 78	\$29 21 15 49 32	\$29 19 52 20
7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 11 22 22 23 24 25 66 27 28 29 30 31 32 22 33 34 44 44 45 51 25 55 55 56 60 61	Au Gres. Bay City, Central. First. Fremont. Madison Ave. Thoburn. Woodside Ave. Bentley. Biggs and Mio. Caro. Cheboygan. East Tawas. Fairgrove. Frecland. Gaylord. Glennie. Grayling. Hale and Long Lake. Harrisville. Hemlock. Hillman and Long Rapids. Indian River. Laporte. Lincoln. Linwood and Fraser. Mackinaw City. Millersburg. Midland. Midland Circuit. Mullet Lake and Topinabee*. Onaway. Oscoda. Oscoda, Saganing and Pinconning Ossineke and Hubbard Lake. Pinconning. Reese. Rogers City. Roger City. Roger City. Saginaw, Ames. Epworth. Jefferson Ave. First. Warren Ave. Smith's Crossing. St. Charles Standish. Sterling. Tawas City. Turner and Twining. Vanderbilt. Vassar. West Branch. Whittemore and Prescott. Wilson and Spratt. Wolverine*	M. L. Patterson. Hartley Cansfield. F. A. Lendrum. James Chapman. H. K. W. Patterson. Charles Scott. Hedley Bennett. Percy L. Lomas. N. C. Karr. J. O. L. Spracklin. Aaron Mitchell. W. Warren Lowe. C. F. Bronson. J. M. Pengelly. C. S. Brown. C. E. Doty. E. L. J. Hughes. G. Wesley Hawley. Isaac Wilson. Benjamin Bousfield. J. M. Pengelly. Lorne Carter. Stanley Stone. James A. Rogers. Henry G. Bushong. James A. Rogers. Frank N. Miner. Arthur T. Parrott.	1 40 5 50 3 00 5 00 1 00 1 70 2 00 4 00 3 30 3 00 2 60 3 00 2 80  2 40  2 60 2 60 1 90 4 50 2 80  2 80  3 80 	700 2800 2200 2900 1200 1200 1400 1200 1650 1700 1300 1420 925 2600 1400 1320 622 300 1350 1170 900 2450 600 400 2150 1450 1450 1450 1250 2700 1450 1250 2700 1700 1800 1800 1900 1050 11250 11050 1800 1900 1050 11250 11050	1125		78 87 75 162 204 180 120 63 96 96 96 72 61 63 51 114 114 63 63 45		15 63 49 65 27 22 45 33 32 29 13 62 27 11 29 46 33 32 29 46 33 33 29 46 33 33 29 46 33 33 29 46 33 33 29 46 33 33 33 29 46 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	
	Total			\$85992	\$83798	\$6757	\$5067	\$4715	\$1883	\$1167

<sup>\*</sup>Last year's report.

#### SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

FREDERICK D. MUMBY, Assistant Statistician

UPP	ORT						CHUR	CH M	EMBER	SHIP			st	UNDAY	SCH	DOLS
Supr Conf Clair	port of ference mants	isterial Sup-		No. on Charge		Baptisn	ns	P Mer	rcp. mbers	Ful	l Memb	ers		7.8	all Depart-	ce of All
Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers, No	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruc- tion	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance Grades
\$63 23 19 174 49	174 30 30	1049 709 2558 1528	8: 6: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8: 8:	6	1 3	11	30	2	5	133 41 47 415 112	4 10 4	5	2 2 2 1 1	26 32 8 28 10	171 182 50 451 114	112 30 203 44
23 261 165 281 52 180 106 633 100 57 55 49 51 140 28 27 148 20 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 148 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	252 135 304 180 506 63 55 30 20 7 100 49 51	2 3290 2 3290 2 3428 1272 1484 898 878 2336 1832 1903 1453 1652 1523 985 2901 958 1541 1479 952 2800 663  2408 1537 424 1130 1615 1325 3056 1937 1938 1949 1958	7 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39	88	8 2 2 3 1 1 5 5	7 12 200 6 3 22 4 4 13 9 8 8 7 11 9 12 6 4 15 15 15 15 17 22 27 13 11 10 1 1 1 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	14 12	38	33 6 35 14 6 5 15	92 653 346 561 85 149 86 49 331 187 17 173 186 120 95 56 95 41 100 204 27 100 204 29 121 86 135 409 195 622 79 100 400 76 60 35 60 70 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	130 29 40 14 19 30 24 35 23 15 16 5 10 38 38 31 10 22 22 10 83 16 10 11 7 7 2 2 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 77 1 1 2 8 2 1 1 3 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 1 1 1 3 4 8 6 3 5 5 6 2 1 1 2 1 2 4 2 3 3	111111331112111221132131222362111221111221112233112233	17 35 23 34 14 21 13 20 20 19 14 5 18 23 7 28 9 15 36 17 60 60 8 8 3 12 14 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	185 724 390 458 144 194 150 198 160 238 163 139 212 157 300 292 238 108 35 158 365 50 258 120 169 661 115 43 415 63 25 116 134 208 1650 231 537 500 358 142 169 132 115 311 62 323 338 124	180 248 96 95 711 60 134 87 80 887 80 887 125 80 100 45 200 112 40 188 70 65 55 70 90 134 40 120 90 134 90 120 90 120 90 130 90 130 90 130 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90
4454	\$3266	\$92920	\$3456	22	244	541	317	832	536	9600	800	127	99		194	6791

### UPPER PENINSULA DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

J. H. JAMES, Assistant Statistician

			tes					M	IINIST	ERIAL
	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	ference Minu	Supp	ort of Pas	tor	Dis	ort of trict in'dent		ort of
List Number	NAME OF CHARGE		Assessment for Conference Minutes	Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of   Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid
$\begin{smallmatrix} 1&2&3&4&5&6&7&8&9\\ 1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&1&$	Baraga. Bessemer. Calumet, First. Tamarack and Kearsarge. Crystal Falls and Alpha Detour. Escanaba. Ewen Circuit. Gladstone. Gwinn. Hancock, First. Hermansville. Houghton, Grace. Iron Mountain, Central. First. Iron River and Stambaugh. Ironwood, First. Newport. Finnish. Ishpeming, First. Salisbury. Finnish. Lake Linden. L'Anse. Laurium, First. Finnish. Marquette. McMillan Circuit. Manistique. Menominee. Mohawk and Allouez-Ahmeek. Munising. Negaunee. Newberry. Norway and Quinessec. Ontonagon and Federated Church Painesdale and Atlantic. Parkerville Circuit.	Henry Rogers	\$1 00 4 00 2 80 	\$1300 1620 2150 1533 1560 2100 1489 2100 1900 1900 1170 2300 1000 2600 1320 2600 7700 300 1740 1500 1800 1840 2000 2600 1840 2000 1600 1870 1700 1600 1600 1770 1600 1650 17740 1650 1775 1675 1675 1675 1675 1675 1675 1675	\$1300 1620 2150 1466 1560 2100 1489 2100 900 1900 1900 2300 600 1500 1500 1577 2600 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1	\$100 120 150 60 180 160 300 120 300 300 120 300 120 300 120 300 120 300 120 300 120 300 120 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	\$78 96 129 92 96 45 126 89 126 89 126 126 138 60 120 156 20 18 105 90 108 108 129 96 108 138 102 108 108 109 108 109 109 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	\$96 138 60 96 45 126 75 126 126 138 25 80 156 90 4 156 20 12 105 90 108 156 20 12 105 90 108 12 20 108 12 109 108 108 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	\$29 36 47 34 34 36 52 31 47 75 22 33 45 58 30  59  73 35 34 41 46 67 78 88 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	43 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 10 43 43 43 43 43 43 44 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40

### UPPER PENINSULA DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

J. H. JAMES, Assistant Statistician

SUPPORT						CHUR	СН МІ	EMBER	SHIP			st	UNDAY	SCHO	OOLS	
Support of Conference Claimants	nisterial Sup-		No. on Charge		Baptisn	ıs	Mei	rep. nbers		l Memb	ers		ers	in all Depart-	nce of All	
Claim	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers, N	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruc-	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance Grades	List Number
\$30	\$1300 1746 2593 1540 1758 1705 2419 1574 2370 900 2223 1194 2397 210 71 1980 1605 1961 155 3946 557 2063 2297 1198 1605 1961 1706 1706 1806 1961 1971 1980 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 199	49 100 227 4 38 9 61 34 105  124 7	1 4 4 2 2 2 2 3 4 4 1 3 3 5 5 5	1 12 3 3	11 10 20 14 1 22 5 7 4 12 5 5 13 20 17	24 22  16  16  25 28	7 200 27 13 6 6 55 144 199 200 111 400 3 155 128 51 51 4 77 53 33 13 15 5 5 16 17 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 5 5 5 19 9 2 14 37 7 65   19 9 2 2 3 5 5 5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	8 6 3 3 5 5 6 21 6 6 6 111 18 3	73 88 325 140 185 335 75 292 36 297 130 228 298 297 105 635 139 29 376 45 52 24 318 90 264 25 411 46 195 268 236 247 318 45 45 45 411 46 46 46 46 46 46 47 47 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46	53 200 300 300 255 9 53 73 27 14 2	2	21 11 31 11 11 31 11 11 22 22 22 11 11 21 21 21 21 21 21	15 177 33 422 15 100 222 211 200 7 25 32 34 41 12 26 41 20 33 35 31 27 7 23 18 23 18 23 18 23 18 23 26 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	245 160 386 250 1388 272 174 270 90 218 265 289 350 90 301 567 231 	1100 80 184 2000 90 800 1600 1755 2644 1155 	23344566778899101111213131144115516617718819122233244255266377288299303113223333435536637738399404142

### RECAPITULATION, DETROIT CONFERENCE, 1922—Schedule A.

		,	tes					M	INIST	ERIAL
	NAME OF CHARGE	Support of Pastor		ort of trict n'dent	Support of Bishops					
List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Assessment for Con	Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid
1 2 3 4 5 6	Ann Arbor. Detroit. Flint. Port Huron. Saginaw Bay. Upper Peninsula.	E. J. Warren E. D. Dimond W. H. MacClenthen.		\$91559 149825 98420 94271 85992 78886	\$91229 147105 98200 92049 83798 75696	15960 9115	\$6419 7644 5656 5591 5067 4622	7398	\$2032 2875 2145 2069 1883 1658	2624 1832 1516
	Total for 1922			\$598953	\$588077	\$55222	\$34999	\$31873	\$12662	\$10071
	Total for last year			\$585518	\$580958	\$55577	\$33623	\$31886	\$11791	\$9675
	Increase			\$13435	\$7119		\$1376		\$871	\$396
	Decrease					\$355		\$13		

## RECAPITULATION, DETROIT CONFERENCE, 1922—Schedule B.

SUPPO	RT						CHURC	CH ME	MBER	SHIP			SU	NDAY	SCHO	OLS	
Suppo Confe Clain	rence	isterial Sup-		o. on Charge	I	Baptism	s	Pre Mem		Full	Membe	ers		82	all Depart-	lee of All	
Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial port	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers, No.	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instrue- tion	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance Grades	List Number
\$5793 12944 6598 4769 4454 4467	\$5104 11498 6256 3957 3266 3356	\$103159 168625 111671 103090 92920 84055	\$1868 2748 1530 3636 3456 4073	29 71 43 16 22 60	413 472 329 245 244 106	511 1490 570 636 541 587	382 1248 410 407 317 463	988 1839 920 893 832 765	427 1049 650 657 536 533	13120 26077 15480 9623 9600 8708	683 3419 866 695 800 750	170 198 177 123 127 106	85 54 101 104 99 89	1311 1606 1624 1237 1126 1112	16370 29710 21691 13693 13297 12459	8871 14006 10372 6963 6791 6936	1 2 3 4 5 6
39025	\$33437	\$663520	\$17311	241	1809	4335	3227	6237	3852	82608	7213	901	532	8016	107220	53939	
39389	<b>\$</b> 34893	\$657412	\$15257	234	2194	4525	3588	5988	3913	80457	6708	848	513	7800	102013	57139	
		\$6108	\$2054	7				249		2151	<b>50</b> 5	53	19	216	5207	2800	
\$364	\$1456				385	190	361		61								

### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

JOSEPH BLACKMORE, Assistant Statistician.

		EPW LEA	ORTH GUE				CHUR	CH PRO	PERTY		
TISE IN MILIDGE	NAME OF CHARGE	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List
1 2 3 4	Addison Circuit. Adrian Ann Arbor Parish, First. *Broadway	75 230		4 1 1	40000	1 1	5000	842	\$3060		
566778990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445557733990112233445577339901122334455773399011223344557733990112233445577339901122334455777399011223344557773990112233445577739901122334455777399011223344557773990112233445577739901122334455777399011223344557773990112233445577739901122334455777399011223344557773990112233445577777777777777777777777777777777	Azalia. Belleville Blissfield. Carleton Chelsea. Clarkston. Clayton and Medina Clinton and Springville. Commerce Deerfield and Petersburg. Denton. Dexter. Dixboro. Dundee. Flat Rock Franklin and Southfield. Grass Lake. Hudson. Leoni. Lulu. Manchester. Milan. Monroe. Morenci. Munith. Newburg Circuit. Napoleon. Northville. Plymouth. Pontiac, Central. First. Wilson Ave. and St. James. Ridgeway. Romulus. Saline. Samaria. South Lyon. Stockbridge. Tecumseh and Tipton. Unadilla. Walled Lake. Wayne. Weston and Deming's Lake. Willis. Whitmore Lake. Ypsilanti.	30 25 30 25 65 15 30 25 30 25 30 25 30 25 30 25 30 25 30	10	322231122422122322221133111112322221222211	15000 10000 12000 20000 9000 17000 5000 12550 12000 16000 20000 30000		4500 3500 2500 4000 2 2000 2 2500 4000 1500 1800 4000 1200 5000 3000 8000 6000	487 5000 	900 300 593 1000 725 725 725 1175 1000 500	1400 100 4000 2500 4000 1100 1100 1100 1200 500	32 70 155 50 71 48 40 40 40 40 7, 50 30 62 20 766, 62 20 20 766, 10 1155 306 1155 306 1155 306 1155 306 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407
-		1620	449	90	\$897800	47	\$162650	900 \$34594	\$16018	\$80488	\$58873

## DETROIT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

S. A. CAREY, Assistant Statistician

	LEAC	GUE					CH PROI			
NAME OF CHARGE	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List
Birmingham . Dearborn . Detroit, Atkinson Ave . Bethany . Campbell . Cass Ave . Central . East Grand Boulevard . Epworth . First, Highland Park . Ford . Fort . Fourteenth Ave . Grand River Ave . Grace . Holmes Memorial . Jefferson Ave . Ninde . North Detroit . North Woodward . Preston . Mack Ave . St. Mark's . St. Paul's, Highland Park . Strathmore . Trinity, Highland Park . West End . West Grand Boulevard . West End . West Grand Boulevard . Westlawn . Woodmere . Whitfield . Detroit City Parish . Armenian Center . Asbury . Centenary . Finnish . St. Peter's . Harper . Salvatore Italian Church . Palmer Memorial . St. Luke's . Farmington . Redford . Royal Oak . Trenton . Troy and Clawson . Wyandotte .	500 355 555 555 555 555 555 555 555 555	27- 40 54 185 45 40 75 60 30 90	1 1 1 1 3 2 1 1 2 3 3	130000 12000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$6000 10000 20000 10500 10500 17000 7500 18000 18000 6500 12500 7000 9000 10000 6000 8000 16000 6000 12000 6000 12000	350 420 250 97000 2000 300	3000 17400 350 300	2500 7500 58000 62000 24600 950	\$586 52 488 2666 522 66 62  1077 2155 1499 13 300 555 398 77  116 85 149 24  88 88 88 77  116 85 11 85 24  116 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85

### FLINT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

R. R. FEUELL, Assistant Statistician

Bancroft			EPW LEA	ORTH AGUE				CHUR	CH PRO	PERTY		
2	List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Value of Land	Parsonages	Land	Buildings and onts on Churches	on Old Indebtedness urches and Parsonages	resent Indebtedness Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List
56   Webberville	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 12 13 14 5 16 7 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Brighton Byron. Chesaning Clio Corunna Dansville Davison Davisburg Durand Fenton Fint, Calvary Court St. Garland Kearsley Lakeview Oak Park Riverside Trinity. Wesley Fowlerville Flushing Gaines. Goodrich. Grand Blanc Hadley (Federated) Hartland Henderson Highland and Clyde Holly: Howell Laingsburg. Lapeer Linden. Lennon Milford Millington Montrose Morrice Mt. Morris New Lothrop Oak Grove Orion. Ortonville Otisville. Owosso, Asbury Corunna Ave First. Oxford Perry. Rochester Shaftsburg. Swartz Creek Tuscola Vernon. Webberville.	30 20 24 24 20 24 35 50 33 45 70 40 29 54 20 50 30 60 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	25 88 88 30 50 12	2221111111112241122311122232223222222222	12000 7000 10000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 12000 15000		2000 1200 2500 8400 2500 1000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 25000 25000 25000 25000 25000 25000 25000 25000 3000 1500 3000 1500 3000 3000 3500 2000 25000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3500 2000 3000 3	\$197 130 400 401 300 437	\$1000 \$1000 \$1000 \$1084 \$100 \$1084 \$100 \$235 \$600 \$150 \$155 \$1000 \$200 \$200 \$200 \$200 \$200 \$200 \$20	\$4200 	\$300 233 366 453 400 1282 255 250 1288 177 7000 10000 600 5875 4200 799 916 168 158 1500 711 350 302 251 200 1100 600 600 5875 4200 799 916 168 81500 711 350 302 251 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20

### PORT HURON DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

VICTOR S. DARLING, Assistant Statistician

	EPW	ORTH GUE				CHUI	RCH PRO	PERTY		
		1		and	1	and	Im- and	) E	E	
NAME OF CHARGE	bers	bers	ldings	of Land		Land	id for Buildings and I provements on Churches a Parsonages	id on Old Indebtedness Churches and Parsonages	Indebtedness and Parsonages	Expenses.
	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Buildings	Paid for I provemen Parsonage	Paid on Ol Churches	Present Churches	Current Exp
Algonac			1			\$3500				\$
Almont			2 4	4000 6000	1	1800	\$373			
Avoca					2	2500			\$300	
Bad Axe			1	26500 13500		7000 1200				
Capac		10	1	6000	1	1000	500			
Caseville. Cass City.			3 2		1 1	2500 3000				
Clifford	12		3		1	2700				
Croswell			2 3 2 2 2 3	29000 15000	1 1	3000 3000	850 4302			
Deford and Wilmot			2	8000	1	1800				
Dryden Elkton and Pigeon	50	35	2	10000 5200	1 2	2000 7000	125			
Harbor Beach			1	8000	1	1500			300	
Imlay City			2 4	10000 15000	1 1	2500 2500	450 300			
Kingston			2	11000	1	2500				
Lexington	15		2 2 2 2 1	6000	1	2000	700			
Marine City	40		$\frac{2}{2}$	20000 14000	1 1	4000 3500	222 200	350 600		1
Marysville					1	5000				
Mayville			2 3	12500 8000	1 1	2500 1800	300 67			2
Memphis			2	10200	1	2800	650			
Mt. Clemens	40		1 1		1 1	5000 2000	706 370	400 70		
North Branch	40		2	25000	1	2500	324			
OwendalePinnebog	25		3 2	10000 4000	2	2500 1850		150	420 160	
Port Austin*			2	6000	1	1200	75		100	
Port Hope*	35		3		2	2000	150	1070		0
Port Huron, First	35		1 1	65000 15000	1 1	7500 5000		1870 295	400	2
Mills Memorial			1	4000	1	3000				
South Park			1 2	7000 6000	1	6000 2000	1158	1400	1200	2
Richmond	21	30	1	20000	1	4000	150			
RomeoSanilac Parish:	50	50	1	40000	1	2500				
Applegate			4		1	1200	3575		1500	
Argyle and Elmer			2 2 2	2000 10000	1	2000 3000	375			
Minden City					1	500				•
Peck	33		3		1	2500	570	150	100	1
Port Sanilae		22	3	12000 60000	1 1	2500 10000	200 500	, 400	400	
Shabbona and Decker			2	7000	1	2700	2310		450	
St. Clair			1 4	20000 7700	1	5000 1500	225 100		1000	1
Unionville			1	3000	1	1800	350			
Utica	59		1	8000	1	4000	200	1649	450	
Warren and Bethel			2 3	6500 9000	2	3500	1800 400			4
Yale			1	21000	1	4000	105	300	1500	
Lakeport	12		1	2800			60			
Total	1165	427	100	\$739900	58	162650	\$24617	\$22314	\$13280	\$268

<sup>\*</sup>Last year's figures.

### SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

FREDERICK D. MUMBY, Assistant Statistician

,			ORTH GUE				CHUR	CH PRO	PERTY		
	NAME OF CHARGE	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List
	Akron. Alger and Edwards. Aloha. Alpena. Auburn.	38		2 2 1 2	6000 4700 18000		1700	\$96 700		\$600	\$200 32 1500 240
7733	Au Gres. Bay City, Central. First Fremont. Madison Ave. Thoburn. Woodside Ave. Bentley. Biggs and Mio. Caro Cheboygan. East Tawas. Fairgrove. Freeland. Gaylord. Glennie. Grayling Hale and Long Lake. Harrisville. Hemlock. Hillman and Long Rapids. Indian River. Laporte. Lincoln. Linwood and Fraser. Mackinaw City. Millersburg. Midland. Midland Circuit. Mullet Lake and Topinabee* Onaway. Oscoda. Oscoda, Saganing and Pinconning. Ossineke and Hubbard Lake. Pinconning. Reese. Rogers City. Rose City.	32 40 300 500 25 32 42 42 20 25 35 30 30 30 35 37 60	30 15 30 40 25	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	22000 20000 50000 6000 8000 22280 2000 30000 6000 10000 10000		4000 5000 2000 3150 2000 1000 3000 2000 2000 2000 1000 3000 1000 2000 1600 1200 1600 600 3000 1600	1100 305 1150 20 100 108 125 200 500 500 38 1000 127 200	150	900 400 1500 201 325 3650 3300 400 1000 2000 400	2250 3377
	Saginaw, Ames. Epworth. Jefferson Ave. First. Warren Ave. Smith's Crossing. St. Charles. Standish. Sterling. Tawas City. Turner and Twining. Vanderbilt. Vassar. West Branch. Whittemore and Prescott. Wilson and Spratt.	38 60 40 12 25 18 35  25 20 50  26 40	25 8 50	1111122111224112331	38000 20000 60000 40000 5000 5000 3500 3700 8000 4000 2000 10000 7500 9000 5500	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	3000 2000 5000 5000 7500 1200 1200 2000 750 1000 800 700 2500 3000 2000 1000	20000 55 885  100 420 1900 75 660 23 135 800 100 250	900 75	2300 170 800 1000	987 310 4227 3500 2000 110 200 2646 130 141 102 100 700 225 186
-	Wolverine*	1279	258	98	\$670380	58	1500	30 \$37141	\$5737	\$30291	175 \$38232

<sup>\*</sup>Last year's report.

### UPPER PENINSULA DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

J. H. JAMES, Assistant Statistician

		EPW LEA	ORTH GUE				CHUR	CH PROI	PERTY		
List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 12 2 3 2 4 2 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 1 12 2 2 3 2 4 2 5 2 6 7 2 8 2 9 0 3 3 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 4 7 4 8 4 5 0 5 1 1 2 2 3 2 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 1 2 2 3 2 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 2 3 2 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 2 3 2 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 2 3 2 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 2 3 2 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Baraga Bessemer. Calumet, First Tamarack and Kearsarge Crystal Falls and Alpha Detour Escanaba Ewen Circuit Gladstone Gwinn. Hancock, First Hermansville Houghton, Grace Iron Mountain, Central First Iron River and Stambaugh Ironwood, First. Newport. Finnish Ishpeming, First Salisbury Finnish Lake Linden L'Anse. Laurium, First Finnish Marquette McMillan Circuit Manistique Menominee Mohawk and Allouez-Ahmeek Munising Negaunee Newberry Norway and Quinessec Ontonagon and Federated Church Painesdale and Atlantic Parkerville Circuit Pewabic and Hurontown Pickford Republic and Champion Rockland St. Ste. Marie, Algonquin, Brimley Central Sidnaw Parish Stephenson and Ingalls St. Ignace Trimountain and Baltic Vulcan and Loretto Wakefield Dollar Bay	40 18  10 25 50 10 42 60 39 35  10 60 60 60 35 46 46  91 10 38  60 35 46 40  40 42 42 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	15 49 20 25 36 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$7000 3000 27500 6000 8000 25000 25000 1000 12500 9000 15000 15000 17000 33000 14000 23000 23000 23000 25000 6000 12000 25000 12000 25000 12000		2000 2500 6000 2000	\$550 100 	100 300 30 400 70 150	\$7500 \$7500 \$1000 \$5840 \$110 \$5000 \$250 \$1000 \$350 \$1500 \$3000 \$400 \$1000 \$30000 \$300000 \$300000 \$3000000 \$300000 \$300000 \$300000 \$3000000 \$30000000000	\$200 206 1640 700 300 100 2000 43 37 750 200 1700 800 87 375 1531 250 100 1275 50 2596 840 1113 375 733 422 400 227 757 733 422 400 207 3500 1855 200 200 410 1100 120
	Total	1404	574	85	\$727200	50	\$140250	\$26705	\$4286	\$33075	\$31637

## RECAPITULATION, DETROIT CONFERENCE, 1922—SCHEDULE C.

		EPW(	ORTH GUE				CHUR	RCH PRO	PERTY		
List Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List
1 2 3 4 5 6	Ann Arbor. Detroit. Flint. Port Huron. Saginaw Bay. Upper Peninsula.	1620 2401 1443 1165 1279 1404	449 1010 311 427 258 574	90 49 107 100 98 85	739900 670380	47 26 58 58 58 58	\$162650 248000 197950 162650 126050 140250	\$34594 148655 35571 24617 37141 26705	\$16018 79563 12654 22314 5737 4286	1029236 62769	\$58873 260210 49583 26547 28232 31637
	Total for 1922	9312	3029	529	\$7357080	297	\$1037550	\$307283	\$140572	\$1249139	\$455082
	Total for last year	8846	2415	525	\$7079130	296	\$1009735	\$355254	\$115523	\$1169899	\$652570
	Increase	466	614	4	\$277950	1	\$27815		\$25049	\$79240	
	Decrease							\$479.71			\$197492

# C. SPECIAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Showing Membership, Claims and Receipts of the different preaching appointments of the charge.

A \*before the figures indicates that the parsonage is owned by one point on the Circuit and that its rent is included.

A \* immediately after the name of the charge indicates that the parsonage belongs to the whole Circuit.

#### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT

	d	Past Sala		linary		d ers	Past Sal		linary
NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections	NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections
Addison*Rollin CenterAddisonDevil's Lake.	138 55 42	\$100 750 350 225	\$100 750 350 225	\$745 111 44	Dixboro Dixboro Free Church	145 115 30	\$1700 1300 300	\$1700 1300 300	\$957 957
Prospect Hill	29	175	155	100	Dundee	164 140	1500 1100	1500 1100	800 675
Azalia. Azalia. London.	70 10 40	1300 500 400			Grape	24	300	300	125 66
Oakville	20 205	300 1975	1975	531	Mt. Hope	13 8	200	200 70	9
*Blissfield. Palmyra.	155 50	1400 400	1400 400	491 40	Munith	139 79 25	1400 700 300	1400 700 300	975 716 60
Carleton	172 69 70	1300 500 500	1375 500 500	230 121	Fitchburg  Newburg Circuit	35 113	300	300 1100	199
Willow	187	300 1600	375 1600		Perrinsville Newburg Beech.	21 77 15	320 380 400	320 380 400	185 25
Clarkston	153 34	1600 300	1600 300	975	Ridgeway	184	1500	1500	485
Clayton and Medina	173 95	1750 *950	1750 950	446	*Ridgeway Macon	85 99	1000 500	1000 500	217 268
South Dover	24 54	400 400	400 400	106 36	Samaria. Samaria. Lambertville.	146 89 57	1300 600 600	1294 549 600	141 30 111
Clinton	200 40 160	1800 . A	360		Unadilla Unadilla		800 400	800	
Commerce*	49	400	400 400	76	North Lake	124	400 1155	400 1155	
Deerfield and Petersburg	306 172	1600 850	1600 850		Walled Lake Novi	100 24	890 165	890 127	203 17
Petersburg	134	750	750	474	Wayne	309 249	2174 1550	1550	892 842
*Denton. Denton. Sheldon.	178 105 37	1600 560 420	1600 560 420	954 621 241	Inkster Weston and Demings Lake	135	1800	624 1800	50 363
Cherry Hill	38	420	420	292	*Weston Demings Lake	75 60	1300 500	1300	197 176
Webster	80 30	900 300	900 250		Willis	163 103 60	1300 850 450	1300 850 450	506 424 82

### DETROIT DISTRICT.

•	d	Past Sal		linary		ders	Past Sal		linary
NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections	NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationer	Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections
Detroit: Lincoln Park Church Fort St. Church	12 18	<b>\$</b> 50 80	\$50 80		West End: West End, Cabot St Mt. Olivet	43 35	\$650 750	\$614 750	\$38 57
Trenton: Trenton	*137 49	1250 250	1250 250	\$962 61					

## FLINT DISTRICT.

Bancroft	146 131 15	\$1200 1000 200			Lake View and Lincoln Park: Lake View Lincoln Park	177 72	\$1000 400	\$1000 400	
Byron*		*1200 250			Lapeer: Lapeer. Attica	380 79	1600 400	1600 400	
Chesaning. Chesaning Robinson.	195 160 35	100 1175 325	100 1175 325	\$675	*Linden: Linden South Mundy Long Lake	185 45 25	840 330 180	840 330 180	110
Clio*	345 47	150 1200 300	150 1200 300	1075	Montrose: Montrose. Burt.	114 25	1150 350	1150 350	74
Corunna Ave Corunna Ave Burton	*200 25	1350 300			Mt. Morris: Mt. Morris South West Vienna	213 48	1300 300		
Dansville: Dansville. Wheatfield.		*850 250	850 250	208 85	New Lothrop and Juddville *New Lothrop	212 123 89	1600 875 725	1600 875 725	753 513 240
Davisburg: Davisburg Mount Bethel	131 21	*1100 200	1100 200		Oak Grove: Oak Grove. Deer Creek		650 325	650 325	645 40
Grand Blanc*		562			Cohoctah Orion: Orion		325	325	777
Highland and Clyde	51	1000	850 400		HowarthOwosso-Asbury:	50	540	540	390
Clyde	19		300	10	AsburyBennington	185 73	*940 580	1040 580	488 217
HollyGroveland	206	1950 200	1950 200	1190 13	Oxford: Oxford Thomas	210	1760 200	1760 200	1639
Imlay City: Imlay CityArcadia	96 35	1100 400			Lakeville  Port Sanilac: Port Sanilac.	31	240	240	45
Laingsburg and Middlebury: Laingsburg	162 108	700 600	780 600	677 1228	Forester. Mt. Zion	30 30	400 400 400	400 400 400	19 3

### FLINT DISTRICT—Concluded.

	ers	Past Sala		linary		id ers	Past Sala		Disciplinary
NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections	NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts	Total Discipli Collections
Shaftsburg Shaftsburg Woodhull Williamston Centre	124 57 31 36	*\$100 460 290 350	\$100 460 290 350	\$315 130 209	Vernon*		\$1400 934 466	\$1400 934 466	<b>\$</b> 461
Swartz Creek: Swartz Creek Bristol	147 117	1150 650	1150 650	550 668	Webberville: Webberville*	180 54	1200 400	1200 400	
Tuscola: Tuscola	66 47	900 300	880 300		Wesley: Wesley Church	60 73	750 300	750 300	153 17

### PORT HURON DISTRICT.

Applegate* Applegate. Bethel.	127 74 23 21	\$1100 625 200	\$200	\$43 56	*Kingston Kingston East Dayton	149 28			
Mt. Pleasant	20 57	*410 400	200 410 400	3 21 33	Lexington: Lexington	60 40 20	600 500 50	\$600 400 50	65 40 4
Armada*Berville	129 6	1325 275	1325 275	228	Marine City: Marine City. Starville.	328 32	1500 300	1500 300	1227 15
Avoca		600 300 300	600 70 300 300		Mayville: Mayville. Watertown Center.	225 64	1100 600	1100 600	726 30
Caseville-Bayport: Caseville	78 102	*750 700	750 700	220 383	New Haven and Meade New Haven Meade		100 750 750	750 750	211 427
Bay Port	*100	500 1500 500		529	Owendale: Owendale* Grant Gagetown.	41 96 23	484 733 383	679	
Croswell*Buel	310 83	2000 500	2000 500	1203 45	Peck: Peck. Roseburg. Speaker	75 29 17	750 400 300	750 400 300	126 96 77
Carsonville	130 70 141	1000 800	1000 800 1583		Washington Ave: Washington Ave	*216	1350	1350	416 131
Maple Grove	52 84	1583 338 450	586		North Street	38 69	300 750	750	191
Deford	63 29			3	Decker	42	750		
Elkton and Pigeon* Elkton. Wesley. Pigeon.	251 158 *56 36	1450 827 413 200	1450 827 413 200	1744 776 210 758	Ubly Wickware Holbrook Cumber	32 44 20 19	500 400 300 250	296 400 300 150	18 112 7
Jeddo Circuit*. Jeddo. Central. State Road. Zion.	24 76 36 74	300 525 350 525	350	224	Warren and Bethel: WarrenBethel.	38 28	1500 500	1500 500	215 19

### SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		olinary		id ers	Pastor's Salary		linary
		Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections	NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections
Akron	82 53	\$125 900 300	\$125 900 300	\$200 100	Midland Circuit:* Homer	20 8	\$350 250	\$350 250	
Aloha Black River	36 14	400 300			Onaway:		1950	1950	13
Alger and Edwards: AlgerEdwards	40 12	500 450			Waverly  Oscoda Indian Mission	28 49	200	200	
Cheboygan: *Cheboygan	187	1500	1500	428	Saganing Mission	44 39	100 100		
Riggsville*  *East Tawas: Wilber	*173	25 1500 200	25 1500 200		Pinconning: Pinconning* Bertie		1250 200	1250 200	300 96
Harrisville: Harrisville* Dean-Fisher	57 10	1300 100	1300	134	Rose City: Rose City. Lupton.	70 15	1250 200	1250 200	
Hale and Long Lake: Hale Long Lake	53	550 250	550 153	186	Smith's Crossing: Smith's Crossing Poseyville	33 50	400 600	400 600	22 117
Reno	5 27	250 550	170 550	36	Tawas City: Tawas City. Town Line.	54 22	800 175	800 175	158 158
Laporte Laporte Hubbard Memorial	18 110 92 18	500 1100 900 200	900	10	Turner: Turner. Twining. Maple Ridge.	*100 66 31	550 300 200	450 300 200	78 9 7
Lincoln: LincolnSpencer	40 14	600	550	6	West Branch West Branch* Churchill.	248 162 86	1900 1350 550	1350	
Linwood, Fraser and Garfield: Fraser. Linwood. Garfield.	90 12 58	*800 300 250	800 300 250	320 45 158	Wilson-Spratt Wilson* West Wilson* Spratt	40 21 48	475 300 350	300	103

### UPPER PENINSULA DISTRICT.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		linary s		d	Pastor's Salary		linary
		Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections	NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts	Total Disciplinary Collections
Ewen Parish: Ewen	31 29 9	\$840 360 120	120		Painesdale and Atlantic	102 85 17	\$1577 *1142 435	\$1577 1142 435	
Bruce's Crossing  Hermansville: Hermansville Powers Tazehorn Indian Mission	35 35 35 25	300 120	120	142	Parkerville: Parkerville Dafter Larch Pewabic and Hurontown: Pewabic	45 16 25	200	400 400 186	14
Iron River and Stambaugh: Iron River *Stambaugh. Mineral Hills	55 50	750	700 1700		Hurontown.  Pickford: Pickford*. Zion.	111 182 18	600 1650	600 1650	85
Ironwood	7		90 17 10		Bethel. Blair's. Pleasant Park.  Republic and Champion:	12			
Ishpeming	26		11		Republic	65 16	. 920 420 400	920 420 400	110
Kearsarge, Tamarack and Osceola: Kearsarge	100 20 20	660 628 185	660 570 176	660 570 176	Rockland and Greenland: Rockland	43 5	125 50	125 42	190
Osceola	*15 15	750 550	750 600		Sidnaw. Kenton. Amasa.	19 14 13	400 400 400	400 250 400	
Indian Mission  McMillan Parish:  McMillan	. 13	200	180		Stephenson-Ingalls:  *Stephenson	70 25	1100 500	1100 500	83 2
Marks Settlement Lakefield Curtis Germfask	10 10 5 7	200 200 100 100	164 35		St. Ignace: St. Ignace Trout Lake Moran	72 5 5			
Norway: NorwayQuinnesec		1200 300	1200 300	1154 168	Vulcan and Loretto* Vulcan Loretto	33 29 4	123 103 20	123 103 20	139 133 6